號二月二 | 英港香

Mystery

The Tyre with 2,000 Teeth

JAPAN'S EAGERNESS

FOUNDED 1881

NO. 13770

Ready Parley

TOKYO, DEC. 1. HE POSSIBILITY OF NEW DEVELOP-MENTS IN THE FAR EASTERN SITUATION IS PERCEIVED IN POLI-TICAL CIRCLES HERE AS A RESULT THE UNEXPECTED DE-CLARATIONS OF THE PREMIER, PRINCE KONOYE, AT A SIT-TING OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL TO DAY TO DISCUSS A BILL FOR PROVIDING FOR THE ORGANISATION OF A CENTRAL BUREAU FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS.

According to a semiofficial report, the Premier, in reply to a question, stated that the war with China would probably not been the case with the Sino-Japanese war in 1894-5, and the Russo-Japanese war in

Contrary to the starting point that negotiations with Marshal Chiang Kai-shek would be impossible, hitherto invariably adopted by Japanese spokesmen, pared, after the resignation of ment .- Trans-Ocean.

MAY BE THIS IS WHY!

TOKYO, Dec. 1. is 3,694,000,000 yen, mediaries. an increase of 184,000,000 yen over the current year.

Navy 653.000,000 yen Army 495,000,000 yen Foreign Affairs 55,000,000 yen Home Affairs 291,000,000 yen Department of Justice 52,000,000 jected contemptuously."

Education 155,000,000 yen Agriculture 144,000,000 yen Communications 278,000,000

350,000,000 yen.

The revenue is anticipated as stood that it had now been sent to follows: ordinary, 2,370,000,000 yen, it wangtung to partake in operations extraordinary 1,320,000,000 yen, while around Canton. dinory 1,960,000,000 yen and extra- there was an organisation of 600,000



"SO THIS IS HONGKONG?" asks one of the Chana ponies which disembarked yesterday from the steamer Kwangtung, specially chartered to bring them from the north. A total of 98 penies were landed.

be terminated solely by military operations, as had Determination to Fight in China

LONDON, Dec. 1.

"I DID NOT meet a single Chinese man or woman, the Premier went on to say that old or young, who was not absolutely convinced that Italian Paper come sooner than anticipated China must win the war in the end," said Mrs. Haldane, should Chinng Kni-shek be pre-pared, after the resignation of wife of Professor J. B. Haldane, in an interview with Casts Back his present Government, to take "Reuter" on her return to London to-day from a six. Half Century weeks intensive tour of Canton, Changsha, Hankow, Chungking and the intervening districts.

Japanese were intensely eager hand grenades which they made for peace, and kept making over- themselves, and with arms captured The 1939-40 fiscal budget for tures to the Chinese Government through various foreign inter-

> "After the fall of Canton they belleved that China was finished, and made a positive peace offer, but it stipulated that Chiang Kai-shek must be expelled from the Government Mrs. Haldane drew a harrowing A Rome message says that further and that the Communists must be picture of the sufferings of the light is shed by the newspaper, places in Loyalist Spanish WITH SOVIET

Mrs. Haldane said the guerifia organisation had been amazingly expanded, and in this connection the Communists were doing remarkable hideously maimed, were lying on the 1881 was, in methods, and the pre-Finance Ministry 1,306,000,000 work. In addition to the Eighth floor, with only one doctor, who was cedents it created, and in lack of Route Army, a New Fourth Route working the clock round, present, consideration for previous Italian The China War budget will be Army was recently created and had Nanchang os its base, but she under- half the cases.

ordinary 1,730,000,000 yen.—United purely volunteers, which had been built up and divided into groups of

Mrs. Haldane said that the 20,000 to 30,000, mostly armed with from Japanese convoys.

ALL AID SOLDIERS

assisted by the fact that every Chamber. Chinese peasant, and even children, were ardently assisting them with food and information.

suppressed. This the Chinese re- wounded and the pitiful inadequacy Tribuna on the reasons behind the of medical equipment.

She said: "I visited a field hospital view of soldiers, mostly caked of the Italian people" is available few days. where rows of soldiers, mostly caked of the Italian people" is explicit. in mud from head to foot, and often The French occupation of Tunis in It was impossible even to cope with rights in the territory, a grave insult

"The Chinese capacity for uncomplainingly enduring pain is incredible, expenditure is estimated to be : or- In Honan, Anhul and Shantung, and even little girls bear their wounds and cuttings without a murmur." Mrs. Haldane is now specially devoting herself to lectures and articles to stimulate British assistance for Chinese relief. She said: "One of the most conspicuous needs is tons

HEROIC CHINESE GIRLS

and tons of lodine and other anti-

Mrs. Haldane spoke with admiration of the Chinese girls who were now accepted on a footing of full the been declared in all naval "I was specially impressed by their | shipyards, and 10,000 men are

deep sense of personal responsibilities to help the Chinese cause. At all the colleges they are training for war, (Continued on Page 4.)

To Admit Refugees

15,000 German Jews For Antipodes

CANBERRA, Dec. 1. THE COMMON WEALTH MINISTER for the Interior announced in the House of Representatives to-day that Australia is prepared to admit 15,000 | Germany Adopts Balloon | Germany Adopts Balloon | Jewish immigrants Germany during the next three years.

This number, said the Minister, was the highest possible under existing circumstances, and could not be exceeded without adversely affecting conditions of employment and the standard of life in Australia.

The Minister added that preerence would be given to Jews apable of developing industrial ictivity in the Commonwealth. The Minister's utterances found

the approval of the Labour opposition lader, Mr. Curtin. A Bill, competting all foreigners in Australia to report thems:lves to he police authorities has meanwhile

been introduced in the Senate,-

JEWS LEAVE FOR ENGLAND

rans-Occan.

Berlin, Dec. 1. The first contingent of 200 Jewish children to-day entrained for Holand en route to England, carrying vith them each one mark and their pockets full of "butterbrot," together vith what luggage they were able

Jewish women are accompanying the children as far as the frontier, where Dutch civilians have arranged to feed them .- United Press.

French Insult

Parls, Dec. 1. M. Georges Bonnet, the French Foreign Minister received the Italian Ambassador, Signor Guariglia to-day in connection with yesterday's anti Their operations were greatly French demonstration in the Italian

The meeting was arranged at M Bonnet's request. announced officially to-day that

Official circles are silent about the demonstration in the Chamber.

which succeeding generations always remembered.

The insults must be repaired if Italian friendship is desired.—Reuter.

GRAVE TURN TO STRIKE

ST. NAZAIRE, Dec. 1. GENERAL STRIKE has

The strike was decided upon tion of the agitators.—Reuter.

With U.K.

LONDON, Dec. 1.

"THE INSTRUMENT OF ACCESSION," by which Italy signifies her adherion to the London Naval Treaty of 1938, will be signed at the Foreign Office here on Friday by the Under-Secretary of State, Mr. Montague Scott and the Italian Montague Scott and the Italian Ambascador, Count Grandi, thereby conforming to the Anglo-Italian agreement which came into force on November 16 lunt.

It will be recalled that altho gh Italy sent an "observer" to the negotiations in view of the naval agreement of 1036, the subsequently declined to participate in it owing to panetions being taken by the League of Nations in connection with the Abyrsinian war. It is further stated that negotlations between England

and the Scandinavian States for

a naval agreement are about to be concluded,—Trans-Ocean.

favourable objective to enemy aircraft.

INSURGENT

WARNING OF

AIR RAIDS

TO COME

Increased Activity In

Near Future

THE INSURGENT

GOVERNMENT has adopt-

announcing beforehand

their intention of bombard-

ing Loyalist Spanish towns,

The Burgos station itself

the Insurgent air force would

territory considered as military

No specific date was mentioned,

but the warning referred to

INSURGENTS RELEASE

BRITISH CARGOES

Madrid.—Trans-Occan,

Commons to-day.

Great Britain in Burgos.

BILBAO, Dec. 1.

procedure

event of war.

Ocean.

ed the

at Burgos.

Barrage for Defence

FOLLOWING THE EXAMPLE set by England,

It is announced that the first barrage has been establish-

According to reliable information the officiency of this bar-

balloon barrages have now been introduced in Germany.

ed around the gigentic Leuna works at Halle, for the works,

with their 16 immense chimneys would offer a particularly

out by several bombing squadrons which showed conclusively

BERLIN, Dec. 1.

JONDON, Dec. 1. "THIS CHINESE MAN of mystery" was how Mr. G. C. L. du Cann referred to Mr. Chou Tin-shu during the resumed hearing of the China

Chinese

arms cargo trial to-day. Three men—Frederick Willing, aged 50, metal merchant, of Tavistock-court, Tavistock-square; his son, James Oll Herbert Willing, aged 24, metal merchant, of Dorset House, N.W.; and Dennis Michael Corrigan, aged

46, agent of Park-lane, W .- are charged with conspiring with Chou Tin Shu and others unknown to cheat and defraud M. Theodore Laffitte of £7,250, obtaining the money by false pretences, and attempting to

obtain a further £4,000. The case for the prosecution was that the three put forward Caou Tin Snu as an important official at the Chinese Embassy in London and head of a Chinese commission for buying arms in Europe.

M. Lafflite agrees to buy 50 machine guns and 500,000 rounds of ammunition, and he paid £7,250. When the goods arrived at Marseilles, instead of guns and ammunicion the cases were found to contain brick, rubble, and old motor parts and rage was proved during attacking manoeuvres recently carried lyre...

"PLEADED PRIVILEGE"

that the Leuna works would be adequately protected in the Representatives of a firm of ship-The Leuna works are mainly concerned with the producping usens, recance the meaning, stated that the firm thought it was tion of nitrogen and with the hydrogenation of coal.-Transucumg with intentions amonesy in Library and "would have to chey dieir commands."

Daring this morning's evidence, Mr. Percy Munday, an officul of the Foreign Oince, said that the name ot Mr. Chou 'tin-shu had never been autimulied to the Foreign Office; as an official of the Chinese Empassy. Mr. E. Clayton, for the prosecution, told the Court he ald not intend calling evidence from the Chinese Empassy.

"I suppose they have pleaded privilege to that they will not have to (Continued on Page 4.)

LATE NEWS

so as to give the civil appeared from the funners of the population an opportunity placed by the insignia shown above. Shuming the line is now controlled by the SHUM so as to give the civil appeared from the funnels of the to seek safety in flight, The line is now controlled by the states a broadcast by the the President Monroe, which arrived the President Monroe, which arrived Insurgent wireless station vesterday, was the first ship to com-

Soldiers of the 153rd Chinese Division are now garrisoning Shum Six looters are reported to have

ecen executed. The Chinese military authorities lave issued a Proclamation, urging all Chinese refugees in British territory to return peacefully to their

As from 6 o'clock last night, the Hongkong Police in the New Terri-Barcelona, Valencia, Andalusia and TWO NEW RAILWAY LINES, tories resumed normal duties, and all by which it is intended to restrictions against travelling along establish additional means of the frontier have been removed. Although the military are still The two Greek steamers confiscated transportation between China reminally retaining control of the by the Insurgent Government have and Soviet Russia are in pro-frontier areas, their role now is a been released by the authorities at gress in China and Russia, passive one, and everywhere Chinese

> the border into Chinese territory. Several hundred crossed at Lown

Looting has ceased.

FOR PARIS

for this week, but it was presumably preparations that will guarantee an delayed owing to the French strike, adequate supply of provisions,—

other confiscated grain transports .--Trans-Ocean. GERMAN ENVOY

Berlin, Dec. 1. Paris on Monday.

Palma, state the Prime Minister, Mr. seconding to reports received refugees are being urged to re-cross Neville Chamberlain in the House of here. Their release was the outcome of diplomatic representations made by possible speed on a line from Packi almost denuded. British Government was at present is the capital of Kansu, while a large normally. negotiating with the Insurgent number of Russian workers are Government about the release of transforming a motor highway into a railway into territory controlled by

mence the new schedule.

RAIL LINK

SHANGHAI, Dec. 2.

According to reports, long stretches of the Peiping-Hankow and Lunghal railways have been torn up and the rallway transported to the new loca-

the Japanese.

Observers regard these rallway It is authoritatively stated that construction projects as an indication Herr Joseli'm von Ribbentrop the that Marshal Chiang Kal-shek German Foreign Minister, leaves for intends to organize continued opposition in north-western as well as The visit was originally scheduled south-western China, and is making

The Chinese are working with all this morning and Shataukok has been on the western frontier of the The Chinese Customs station at Mr. Chamberlain added that the Shensi province to Lanchow, which Shum Chun is now functioning

Recruits Sought for New Chinese Student Army

SHANGHAL Dec. 2. "STUDENT ARMY" of one and a half divisions of men is being formed by the Chinese high command, it is reported.

the Executen province.

Instructions have already been assumed the title of Commander-in- "Every girl is taught to use a rife, suddenly without a ballot, after sont to all Chinese universities and Chief of the new army, and the but they are not actually fighting in the shippard had decided to schools, and the headquarters of the Minister of Education and another the require army, though I am told re-engage the men who struck service said to be in Chengtu, in high educational official will act as that many girls go out with the Marshal Chiang Kal-shek has Ocean,

officers under his command.—Trans- guerillas. They are rather acting like yesterday, but with the elimina-

IT HOT FOR HIM

HOLLYWOOD.

Stan Laurel, one-time partner of Oliver Hardy, has drawn up a five-points defence in answer to the charge, on which he was arrested recently, of driving a car while drunk.

The much-married, mournful English film comedian was detained by a policeman, who said he found him nude to the waist and bleeding badly.

Stan told the policeman that he had just had a "terrible battle" with his wife. Now he has prepared the following de-

1. I slaved over a hot stove all day preparing a dinner for 2. I got madder and madder when she did not arrive and

the steaks got burned. 3. When she did arrive and I berated her she went for me with the frying-pan. 4. I tried to take the telephone from her and cut my arm on

the window. 5. She called me out of the house and threw sand in my face. 1000 visitors, officials announce.

Two noted musicians who arrived in New York recently. At

left is Sergel Rachmaninoff, composer and planist, who passed the

summer at his villa in Switzerland. He said he had not written any-

thing new. Right, Fritz Kreisler, violinist, who gave recitals in France, England, Germany, Switzerland and Italy. He begins his

Stan then relates how his wife HE HAD TO DECIDE MOTHER'S drove off with Mr. Charles ("Buddy") Rogers, husband of Miss Mary Pickford, who was acting as peacemaker.

"I forgot to put on more than my shoes and trousers after getting the sand out of my clothing before following them," adds Stan.

Meanwhile, the police surgeon has testified that Stan was sober when he was treated for the injury to his

Mrs. Laurel, who is the comedian's the dozenth time recently: "Should I have acted differ-"blues" singer known as Illiana ently?" They were married on January 1.

season in Rochester, N. Y.

SAFE DIET FOR GASTRIC

ULCERS

of sufferers from gastric and duodenal ulcers and inflammation of

the stomach. The wrong kind of

food will increase the pain and dis-

comfort. In the early stages of

treatment small quantitles of liquid

food must be taken at frequent

But strength must be maintained;

the body must be kept nourished.

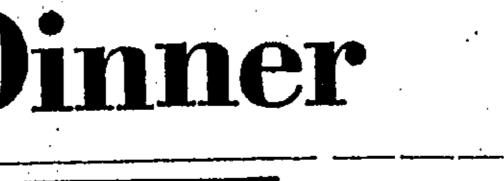
That is why doctors and nurses

for patients suffering from gastric

intervals.

the stomuch.

Great care is needed in the feeding



IF it had not been for threeyear-old Daphne Shella Agar. -Edward Sichel, living in Malaya near to Daphne's parentz, would not have become a godfather.

...Theima Bardsley, Daphne's cousin, living in Bowdon, Cheshire, would not have become a _godmother-by-proxy. __Godfather and godmother

would not have written to each -Edward Sichel, wh'le home

on leave, would not have been invited to a party at which Thelma Bardsley was present. -He would not have met her and fallen in love. -He would not have married her at Bowdon Parish Church

Moscow Planetarium Popular

recently - with Daphne, his

 Moscow. In nine years the Moscow Planetarium has been inspected by 6,500,-

IPSWICH.

suicide after writing to his son

had been parted for fifteen years.

reunion with the wife from whom he

send the letter on to my mother because I did not think father had

After we parted we never met again.

I had heard that he wanted me to

return to him, but that was im-

"I shall never cease to regret not

seeing him once more before he

the father of five children: "For

years my father had wanted mother

died, but I must try to forget."

treated her well."

HAPPINESS

Mr. Albert Pipe, of Otley, Suffolk, asked himself for



Mrs. Erika Auden-Mann, daughter of Thomas Mann, novelist, who arrived in New York after spending
five months in Prague. She asserted
the pearls are offered for sale. the Czech nation was "broken down, broken-hearted and confused" and in a terrifying state. She said China. Czecho-Slovakia, Ethiopia and Spain should form a League of Outraged Nations, as a protest to the world.

The machinery set in motion for the recovery of such valuables is extensive. Results usually justify the retention of a highly paid staff of extensions, as a protest to the world. Nations, as a protest to the world.

£5,000 PEARLS HUNT

Mrs. A. de Marigny's £5,000 pearl necklace, lost either in a cinema or in one of two taxicabs, was being searched for all over London recently by the private inquiry agents of insurance firms and assessors.

Scotland Yard detectives were also engaged.

Nearly all the agents are ex-Scotland Yard men skilled in detective work. They have more freedom in making their inquiries than the police, who must work according to regulations.

HUNT FOR A TAXI

Every attendant and member of the staff of the cinema visited by Mrs. Marigny is to be questioned in the hope that some clue may be obtained.

At the same time the two ranks where Mrs. do Marigny halled a taxi are to be visted to discover, if possible, the cab which Mrs. Marigny engaged.

Auctioneers who specialise in the

The machinery set in motion for

Start a course of this wonderful tonic today. You can feel it doing you good in 30 seconds, because Hall's Wine is absorbed right

into the blood-stream. The natural vitalising and energising elements of this rich Tonic Wine, combined with special medicaments, completely rejuvenate and tevitalise your whole system. It is the tonic that restores youth and prolongs life.

Agents:-GILMAN & CO., LTD.

F575 (Among the Stars. (Floating on a Bubble. F784 (Sweetheart Waltz. (September in the Rain. (Moonlight Valley. (Sallboat in the Moonlight. F813 (Will You Remember. (Carelessly. (Girls Were Made to Love and Kiss.

(Love Live Forever More. (You Needn't Have Kept it a Secret. (Goodnight To You.

F571 (Music in May. (Sleep Tight. VICTOR SILVESTER & HIS BALLROOM ORCH.

F818 (Sylvia, Villa, Merry Widow. (Somewhere a Voice is Calling.) (My First Love. (Hawalian Paradise.

(Beautiful Lady in Blue. (Moon Over Miami. MAURICE WINNICK'S ORCHESTRA.

F902 (Swallows. (Blue Danube. (Tales from the Vienna Woods, JOHAN STRAUSS & HIS VIENESE ORCHESTRA

F584 (One Rose. (No Regrets. BILLY THORBURN'S ORCHESTRA.

FOOK PIANO COMPANY, Marina House, 19 Queen's Road C. Tel. 24648.



China Bldg., Hongkong.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

Head First Down 18-inch Tube In Rescue Attempt

Head first and with ropes round his feet and waist, Later, in the neighbouring village Ernest Kent (24), labourer, recently was lowered in a tube of Hasketon, Mr. Pipe attended his old Mr. Edgar Pipe had committed only 18 inches in diameter in an attempt to save a workmate who had fallen to the bottom. path: tie letter telling of his wish for

Chosen from a number of volunteers because he was the thinnest, Kent was overcome by fumes and was At the inquest Mr. Albert Pipe hauled to the top. When he recovered he went down said the letter was the first word again, grasped his comrade and brought him to the three years. He added: "I dld not surface.

But his brave effort was in vain. His comrade was dead.

The widow, grey-haired Mrs. CANCER BILL TO and the accident occurred at Hackhouse in Wanstend, Essex, said "We lived together for twenty-six years. After we parted we parted we parted we part again.

PLAN FOR POOLING OF FACILITIES

Said the son—himself married and EXISTING CENTRES TO rescue. BE EXTENDED

back, but I knew, with his temper, neither of them could find happi-Government plan for an intensi- to remove an obstruction, but he lost thing in not sending on his letter." fied campaign against cancer is hold of the guide-rope and fell. virtually complete. The bill, face. embodying the proposals, which will be included in the program- ropes round my ankles and waist me of legislation for the present and I was lowered head first by a MARIANO TAILOR Parliamentary session, will soon winch down the shaft. be drafted.

> King when he opened Parliament ed to the surface. recently. Mr. Walter Elliot, Minister of Health, referred to it at the annual dinner of the British Medical Association.

All existing cancer treatment centres will be placed on a statutory tempt might be more dangerous than basis. There are 23 centres in Eng. gical and radio-therapeutical treat- rescue Baker. ment is available. Some of these

There is, however, at present no

In these difficult times of anxiety and werry, the task of carrying on and doing work which must be done and Dope started pouring in and Scot- sorv for local authorities to provide Hospital. When he recovered he in-

treatment centres would be impossi- | grams of radium we could probably A small quantity of cocaine was ble. The main difficulty will be to use it. But in present circumstances found on a Greek agent in a German train and provide the personnel for not more than that amount could

HIGHLY SKILLED WORK

the centres.

tor which will ensure that the new would be no staff. sion and "building up."

robbed in a single night by thieves inded shop assistant, poorly-paid bodies as the British Empire Cancer diagnostic centres and centres for who took only what gold they could dance hostess or even a housewife Campaign and the National Society surgical treatment do not present the anxious to escape her humdrum life. for Cancer Relief, which depend on same difficulties."

The victim was Harry Baker (25), of Calvert Road, East Greenwich,

Mr. Kent, who lives in Rendel

Road, Custom House, E., said: "As I was about the smallest man on the job I volunteered to go to the

"The inside diameter of the shaft is only 18 inches, so there was just room for me to be lowered. Preliminary work on the "Baker had gone down the shaft

"Firemen and workmates tied

"I grabbed Baker with one hand. but the fumes were too much for me. The scheme was announced by the I became unconscious and was haul-

WENT BACK TO WORK "An hour later the air in the shaft

had been cleared by firemen lowering an oxygen bottle on a rope. "I was warned that the second atthe first, but I felt I ought to try to "Once more I went down head

to bleed. "This time I caught Baker with

both hands. I heard him groun. But I lost consciousness again. was lifted to the surface and the body was near enough to the top to be hauled up." Mr. Kent was taken to Hackney

Any sudden extension of cancer we were presented with another 10 usefully be dealt with just now.

SHORTAGE OF SPECIALISTS -"There are not enough trained

thwarted numerous attempts to carry with some personal profit, as long as treatment centres would be impossi- workers in the whole country to use the consignments passed through ble. The main difficulty will be to more than 10 more grams. About Germany intact to England and train and provide the personnel for 20 more cancer treatment centres could probably be formed immedi-Police officers of wide experience The application of radium or "deep utely throughout Britain—there are consider that they are now tackling X-ray" is highly specialized and enough specialists for that. But you a dept problem in Britain as dim talt skilled work. The long training could not form another 40 centres inas that which existed in the hectic necessary for radiologists is one fac- side three or, four years. There

"Existing centres should be developed and extended. Radio-the-

That trim, distinctive and leisured appearance can only be achieved in a suit cut to your own particular and exact measurements, fitted in every fold and seam to your own individuality.

The moderate prices we ask are really cheap when compared with the super service and satisfaction we give.

Call and give us a trial.

41, Hankow Road, Kowloon. Tel. 50674.

At Christmas Time

For family and close friends, a portrait of yourself or your children is the most personal -the most appreciated of all gifts.

Make an appointment To-day



Tel. No. 24310.

THE MING YUEN STUDIO 6, Queen's Road C. (3rd Floor); opposite Dairy Farm's Fountain, Q's Rd, C.



HONGKONG

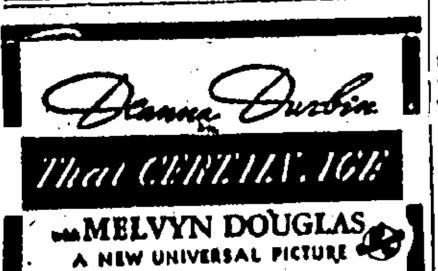
PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL: REPULSE BAY HOTEL:

> SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL:

HOTELS

LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Litz, Pelling



Building, Hongkong.

COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS **EVERYWHERE**

DRUG TRAFFIC BRITAIN

Sixty per cent. of the dope smuggled into Great hand, Scotland and Wales where sur-

recommend Horlicks as an ideal food Scotland Yard officers, working to smash the alarming are worked in co-operation with the smart my allegate and annual the shaft ulcers and all inflamed conditions of increase in dope traffic in London, have uncovered with the local authorities."

is a doubly difficult one which must so to London or East Coast ports.

check the supply.

the main scaports, armed with information from the French police, ties turned a blind eye to the traffic, Any sudden extension of cancer

Rush

BACK

even the most sensitive stomach. It traffic lone with its terminus in Lon-manufacturers and their main agents tion to do so.

is a doubly difficult one which mass.

Although there have been few or heroin in the West End of London their resources and share a common than it was to get ordinary cigarettes and prevents that listlessness and in the vast organisation of distribution and prevents that listlessness and in the vast organisation of distribut at night time. tiredness caused by constant nervous tors, Scotland Yard has worked unstrain, H. M. Hodges, 406-400; Asia censingly for more than a year to

IN WAKE OF UNHEAVAL

Special Branch officers working at the whole traffic.

Thieves Start Gold

Visulia, Cal. The gold rush in California has now | There is this difference. No longer | service will be one of gradual extenbecome so keen and competitive that is the price made prohibitive. "prospectors" have even pushed their Dope in various forms can be pur- It was stressed recently that the repeutic centres will form the main search into dentists' offices. The chared quite cheaply in London, new plan would be devoted to treat problem.
offices of three dentists here were which places it within the reach of a ment only, not research. Such "Inspection centres for after-care,

GERMANS

clements of nourishment. It is collaboration of the League of on the traffic from East European obligation on local authorities to un-

SECRET OUT

It was found that German authori-

dave immediately after the war.

Britain is exported illicitly from Germany.

pleasant to take. It builds up energy. Nations investigators and French countries through France to England. dertake cancer treatment. So pleasant to take. It bulled up energy | Nations investigators and French | Hitler's occupation of Austria and specialised and expensive is much of restores vitality, without irritating police, a vast mid-European dope even the most sensitive stomach. It police, a vast mid-European dope then Czechoslovakia gave the dope the treatment that few are in a post-

drugged eigarettes, packets of cocaine practicable, local authorities will be voluntary support, will continue

ship. That led to the uncovering of the centres.

thenes onwards to America.

APPEAL DISMISSED

Film Company's Claim For Damages

The Full Court yesterday dismissed an appeal against a \$17,500 judgment given early this year. The appeal was heard by the Acting Chief Justice, Mr. Justice R. E. Lindsell, and the Acting singing, handwork, hygiene and day, making a special trip from Puisne Judge, Mr. Justice E. H. Williams.

Central Theatre, unsuccessfully ap- purchaser is as good a judge as the February 22, by the Chief Justice, case the maker is not bound to point Sir Atholi MacGregor, in favour of the Unique Film Production Company, on points of law.

Or the L.w.C.A.

At the old Government Civil Hospital Refugee Camp there are not overnight halt at Ventiane. There out the defect to the purchaser. I pital Refugee Camp there are not overnight halt at Ventiane. There overnight halt at Ventiane overnigh pany, on points of law.

The Unique Film Production Comgether with costs, was then given.

by the Hon. Mr. M. K. Lo. appeared That would be a very inconvenient for the Unique Film Production rule which should have no existence." Machamara, instructed by Mr. W. A. tended Mr. Potter, "fo frighten your Mackininy, appeared for Ng Pak-to purchaser by pointing out something tered into, he continued, his clients yesteruny.

Mr. Machamara argued on the which he may think is one." points of law arising, and declared screening.

declared, Ng Pak-to also hired the lawsult, It was but right that Ng Pak-to should have been told that a claim had been made. If he had been reseinded.

that if an adverse claim was made, of goods, should this claim be made known? The film producing company, he in fact has never been disputed, contract.

There is no duty to disclose." contained the following ruling: "Nor is the maker of an article always bound to point out defects in it to the purchaser; if there be a defect known to the manufacturer it was a fact which might have the appellant: and which cannot be seen on inspec- affected the mind of another person | At the request of Mr. Machamara, tion, then indeed he would be bound and should have been disclosed, he agreed to supply a written judg-

Mr. Ng Pak-to, proprietor of the which is patent and of which the bound to point out the defect he would be bound in safety to point pany had sued Ng Pak-to, claiming out anything which might be con-\$17,500 damages for breach of con- sidered a defect. We know the contract by failure to exhibit the talking sequences of that. If the maker picture "Tuk Mui Kwai," (Polsoned says, for prudence sake, I point out Rose). Judgment for the plaintiffs so and so to you, but I do not think members and friends who have donon the claim and counter-claim to- them defects, the purchaser would ated money, food and clothing to its sny, 'Here is something wrong and I ated money, food and clothing to its Mr. Eldon Potter, R.c., instructed must have an abatement made.

> "You are not called upon," conwhich you do not think a defect, but found that they were being threaten-

that it was the duty of the United "ordinarily the failure to disclose a party to disclose what it knew. The Film Production Company to disclose material fact which might influence Unique Film Company was not the to Ng Pak-to that there had been a the mind of a prudent contractor only available film company, and if third party claim on the film, before does not give the right to evade a the appellant had known of the claim the contract was made for the contract." This, Counsel went on, he would certainly have exercised. was an ordinary contract; so where his right and chosen another com-By buying or hiring this film, he did the duty arise to disclose a fact? | pany or film.

No Judgment Applicable

cited by Mr. Potter, Mr. Macnamara got them only subject to a threatenhave signed the contract. In the contended that no judgment could ed claim for damages. circumstances, Mr. Machamara de- be accepted as directly applicable to Assuming you had gone on, and cleared, the contract should have although an its cleared. It must be con- that the claimant had carried out his as the law governing film rights was the film, you would have been entitl-Mr. Eldon Potter submitted that not in such a satisfactory condition ed to be indemnished by the resthe only point brought forward was as, say, the law governing the sale pondent for whatever loss you had

At the time the contract was made "The appeal should be allowed," stated, had a good title to the film, the respondents knew of a claim Mr. Machamara concluded, "on the and because some other person chose pending, which might have a serious ground that there was a duty to disto make an adverse claim, there was effect upon the appellant, and should close the imminence of a claim that no call on them to make this known have disclosed its existence. Had had been made, and that we could and thus lose the contract. "They the appellant known of the claim he not be expected, as ordinary business had a good title," he added, "which would never have entered into the people, to accept performing rights

One of the judgments quoted by nothing to show us that the respon- without a lawsuit." Mr. Potter to support his submission dents, though knowing about the claim, may not have regarded it as ridiculous.

to point it out; but if it be a defect. The other party might have an ment.

Refugee Children Kindergarten Classes At Victoria Gaol

The Chinese Young Women's Christian Association are conducting kindergarten classes for refugeo children at the Victoria Gaol Refugeo Camp.

four grades, and are taught simple perial Airways plane Delphinus is arithmetic, reading, writing, drawing, due to reach Kai Tak at 1 p.m. togeneral knowledge. Once a fortnight Bangkok. they are taken out for a short like or for a picnic. The teachers are voluntary workers and are members

women. To keep them profitably employed in their leisure hours, the Association members teach them knitting, basket-work, quilting and

dress-making. The Y.W.C.A. is very grateful to for refugee welfare work.

objection to a contract under such Shortly after the contract was ened with proceedings. On these facts In the words of another authority, it was a duty devolving on the other

Mr. Justice Lindsell: Do you say that you did not get the performing Petroleum Company, Mr. Atmaran, rights on certain specified dates? In a general reply to the cases Mr. Machamara: I say that we

sidered on its own facts, particularly threat and established his right to suffered.—That would have been a matter for future discussion.

plus a lawsuit, when what we had a.m. Dec. 4. Mr. Justice Lindsell: There is contracted for was performing rights

Mr. Justice Lindsell announced that he and his colleague agreed, mainly for the reasons given by the 6.30 a.m. Dec. 3. learned trial judge, that the appeal Mr. Machamara: That is so; but must be dismissed with costs against

CHRISTMAS MAIL

Extra Plane Arriving At Kai Tak To-Day

The Christmas rush of air mail The children who are divided into has started to Hongkong, for the Im-

and Daedalus, are scheduled to hop Your Shoe (from Pennics from Trot; On Treasure Island—Fox-Trot and Full Chorus of La Scals, Milan off from Kal Tak at dawn to-day Heaven')...Jimmy Dorsey and His ...Maurice Winnick and His Orcheswith the outward mail and passen- Orchestra with vocal chorus by Bob tra with vocal refrain; Humorous-

when the Christmas mail rush is in-Bangkok, though the autward matraffic as their mail is less.

AIR FRANCE HERE

Fourteen Passengers And Mail From Hanoi

The Air France plane reached Hongkong at 1 p.m. yesterday from Hanol with fourteen passengers, mail and freight. Those aboard were Mr. and Mrs. Birt, Messrs. Jansen and Frost of the Asiatic Indian silk merchant, Mrs. Feschner, Mr. H. C. Maux, and Mr. Hunter. There were six Chinese passengers. The plane leaves at 6.30 n.m. tomorrow for Hanol.

AIR SERVICES

Arrivals and Departures Of Planes

Outward London, Australia, British Countries and Europe: Imperial Airways 7 a.m., Dec. 2; Imperial Airways 7 a.m. Dec. 6, For U.S.A. Manila, Guam, Honolulu: Pan American Clipper 8.30

Hankow, Chungking, Sinn, etc.: Eurasia and C.N.A.C. services temporarily suspended. For France, via Hanoi: Air France,

From London, Australia and British Countries: Imperial Airways 1 p.m. Dec. 2; Imperial Airways 5 p.m. Dec. 3; Imperial Airways 5 p.m. Dec.

From U.S.A. via Guam, Manila: Pan American China Clipper 12.30 p.m. Dec. 3. From France, via Hanoi: Air France noon Dec. 8.

CURE FOR CANCER

Up-to-Date Methods For British Centres

London, Dec. 1.

The British Government intends to use the most modern methods in the curing of cancer, according to the Cancer Bill now before Parliament.

The Bill declares that nine people out of 10 suffering from cancer could be cured if they had their cases diagnosed at the earliest possible moment. It is intended to establish centres for diagnosis and use the most modern methods to combat the

The scheme will cost £700,000 annually and the initial expenditure will be £500,000 as a grant to the National Radium Trust for purchase

Advertisements for cancer cure are prohibited by the Bill.—Reuter

WHEN

"THAT CERTAIN

AGE"

CHRISTMAS

RADIO TO-DAY'S

ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and 31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles)

Radio Programme Broadcast by Miss Ma Si Kui (Piano)

Z. B. W. on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. and on Short Wave from 6-11 p.m. on 9,52 m.c's, per second.

н. к. т.

chorus; Fox-Trol-Three Won't Be and Company; Vocal-Tinkle, Tinkle, overnight halt at Ventiane. There peze'); Waltz-Marle Louise (from Eyergreen'); When You've Got A 1 and 2. is 300 kilos of mail aboard.

The Flying Trapeze'). Eddie Carroll, Little Springtime In Your Heart Sung by Rosetta Pampanini, Luba Two more planes are expected to and His Music with vocal refrain, (film 'Evergreen'). Jessie Matthews Mirella, Luigi Marini, Gino Vanelli, and His Music with vocal refrain, (film 'Evergreen'). Fox-Trots-So Do I (from 'Pennies (Soprano) with Orchestra; Dance Toncredi Pasero, Aristide Baracchi, afternoon, and two planes, the Delia from Heaven'); One, Two, Button Orchestra—Some Other Time—Fox- Salvatore Baccaloni, Guiseppe Nessi Eberle; Waltz-Three Minutes of About Cruises (Handley-Crick); Art It is understood that next week Heaven; Slow Fox-Trot-Hypnotized (Frankau-Handley-Crick) Mur-....Victor Silvester and His Ball- gatroyd and Winterbottom tensified, as many as three planes room Orchestra; Fox-Trots-I Feel may be used on certain days. No Like A Feather In The Breeze (film) passengers will be earried from ['Charm School'); Life Begins When You're In Love (film 'Musle goes' chines will be available for this 'round and around')....Roy Fox and His Orchestra with vocal refrain; Waltz-The Dawn Of Love; Tango-Majanahl...Dajos Bela Dance Or- Report and Announcements. chestra; Waltzes-Midnight Waltz; Neapolitan Nights....Gino Bordin and His Hawaiians.

0.45 London Relay-"Muge". together with some account of the E Flat (Brahms); (b) Rhapsody in on Thursday, December 22, at 8.30 Mug, Sucker, or Cony himself, and G Minor (Brahms); 3. (a) Cradle n 1. numerous examples of the proper Song (Liadoff-arr. Siloti); (b) Cradle technique for catching him; Compiled Song (Waterman); (c) Marche Groby Francis Watson and Francis tesque (Sinding). Dillon; Production by Francis Dillon. 8.25 Compositions of Mozart in- December 16, at 8.45 p.m. Fancy or 7.15 Closing Local Stock Quota- cluding his Symphony No. 34 in C.

Moonburn-Fox-Trot (film Thought'.

From the Studio

"LA BOHEME," ACTS 1 AND 2

The plane Delia landed at Kai Tak at 3 p.m. yesterday with the delayed mail of 570 kilos weight. The Delective Hylton and His Orchestra with vocal Delective Hylton and His Orchestra with vocal Delective Hylton and His Orchestra with vocal The Delective Hylton and Hylton and His Orchestra with vocal The Delective Hylton and Hy

with Monte Crick at the Plano; Vocal Waltz (Burand); Tiny Tot (Fisher, —Slipping Through My Fingers My Heart—Tango (Grothe); To-night (from 'It's love again')....Jessie Matthews with Orchestra.

7.55 Next week's programme. 8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather

8.03 Studio-Plano Recital by Miss Ma Si Kul.

A guide to 600 years of swindling Song (Chopin); 2. (a) Intermezzo in the Committee of St. Andrew's Club

"Cosi Fan Tutte" Overture....The 7.17 Variety with Murgatroyd and B. B. C. Symphony Orchestra cond. Winterbottom. Cleely Courtneidge, by Adrian Boult; "Le Nozze Di associations in Hongkong are collect-

Jessie Matthews, Sandy Powell and Figuro"; Vanish'd Are Ye; Grant, O ing articles of Chinese handwork for Maurice Winnick and His Orchestra. | Love.... Tiana Lemnitz (Soprano) Comedienne-Things Are Looking and The Berlin Philharmonic Orches- York. The closing date for the local Up (film)...Cicely Courtneidge with tra cond, by Bruno Seidler-Winkler; Orchestra; Dance Orchestra-A Symphony No. 34 in C (K. 338). Couple Of April Fools-Slow Fox- 9.00 London Relay-Food for to the Hongkong Chinese Women's

Three short talks on matters of

topical interest.

9.20 Ballads. Bless This House (Brahe); Soul Of Mine (Barns)... Essie Ackland (Contralto) with Organ; Les Millions Fox-Trots-Free (from 'O-Kay for 'Anything Goes').... Maurice Win- D'Arlequin-Serenade (Drigo)

Still As The Night (Bohm, arr. Benedict); None But The Weary Heart (Tchalkovsky, arr. Benedict); -Tango (Lesso-Valerio).

Social Item

1. Variations on a German Folk A meeting has been convened for

A carnival dance, organised by St. Andrew's Club, will be held on

The combined Chinese women's exhibition and sale in Paris and New collection is December 8, and ladles are requested to send in their articles Club rooms before that date.

TO-DAY AT KING



TO WIN A BEAUTIFUL

"LITTLE MISS BROADWAY"

SHIRLEY TEMPLE COLOURING

All you have to do is to apply at the King's Theatre Booking Office for a copy of Shirley Temple Picture and colour it and send it to the King's Theatre before noon on the 7th December, 1938. Only children under the age of 16 are eligible for this contest. The results will be judged by the Managements of the China Emporium Ltd., King's Theatre and the 20th Century-Fox Film Corp. and their decision will be final.

1st: ONE LARGE SHIRLEY TEMPLE DOLL DONATED BY THE CHINA EMPORIUM, LTD. 2nd: ONE SMALL SHIRLEY TEMPLE DOLL DONATED BY THE CHINA EMPORIUM. LTD. SEVEN CONSOLATION PRIZES OF ONE SHIRLEY TEMPLE BOOK BACH. PRIZES ARE NOW ON DISPLAY IN THE KING'S THEATRE LOBBY



CHRISTMAS GOWNS

EARLY, YOU SECURE THE FINEST MATERIALS FROM THE SPECIAL SHIPMENTS JUST RECEIVED

Velvet Chiffon

Printed Crepe

Silver Lame

ALSO THE SELECTION OF SEASONABLE SEE THESE EARLY. NOVELTIES.

BOMBAY SILK STORE

The House of Quality 2, D'AGUILAR STREET

ONLY . SHOPPING DAYS



MOUTRIE PIANOS

EXPERT OPINION REALLY

IS UNANIMOUS IN ITS CHOICE OF THE "MOUTRIE" FOR MODERN HOMES AND MODERN PEOPLE.

THE NEW "MINIATURE"

FITS INTO THE SMALLER HOME WITHOUT EITHER DWARFING THE REST OF THE FURNISHINGS OR ITSELF LOOKING A "MINIATURE"

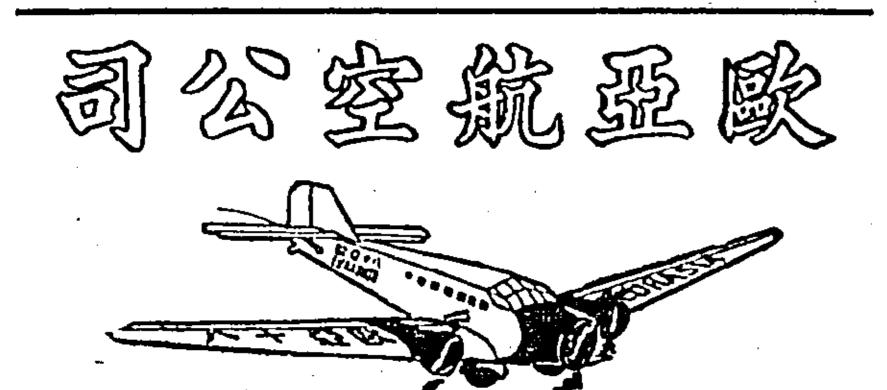
AND IN USE IT IS A BIG PIANO; "RESONANT IN TONE" "RESPONSIVE IN TOUCH"

CALL AND INSPECT THIS NEW MODEL

S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.

York Building

Chater Road



KUNMING-HANOI LINE Every Wed. & Sat. from Kunming to Hanoi and Return

Kunming-Chungking-Chengtu Line Every Sun. & Thu. from Kunming to Chengtu via Chungking Every Tues. & Fri. from Chengtu to Kunming via Chungking

KUNMING-KWEILIN LINE Every Mon, from Kunming to Kweilin and Return

Kunming-Chengtu-Sian-Lanchow Line Every Mon. & Thu. from Kunming to Lanchow via Chengtu & Sian Every Tues. & Fri. from Lanchow to Kunming via Sian & Chengtu

Every Tues, from Lanchow to Ninshia and Return **EURASIA AVIATION CORPORATION**

Lanchow-Ninshia Line

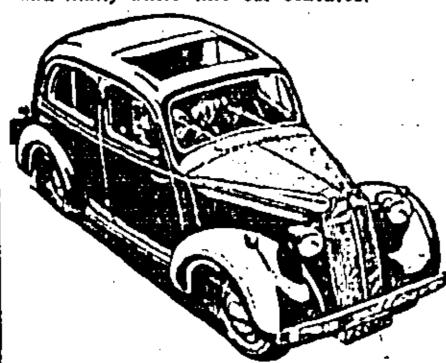
Hongkong Office. King's Bldg., 4th Flr. Tel. 25552, 25553.

Count the "TELEGRAPHS"

everywhere



The Vauxhall 10 Saloon does over 40 m.p.g. On a recent R.A.C. official trial, over 1,000 miles of public roads, the 10 h.p. saloon did 43.4 m.p.g. And it has Independent Springing, Hydraulic Brakes, Controlled Synchromesh and many other fine car features,



Allow us to demonstrate the 10 and 12 h.p.

HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubbs Rd.

Tel. 27778-9.

Ujongkong Telegraph.

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 2, 1938.

France's Position

TF FRANCE is not exactly "on the spot" by her loss of power and general influence in

Europe, she is not far from it. Her dominant post-war dreams have evaporated and her prestige on that continent has greatly receded.

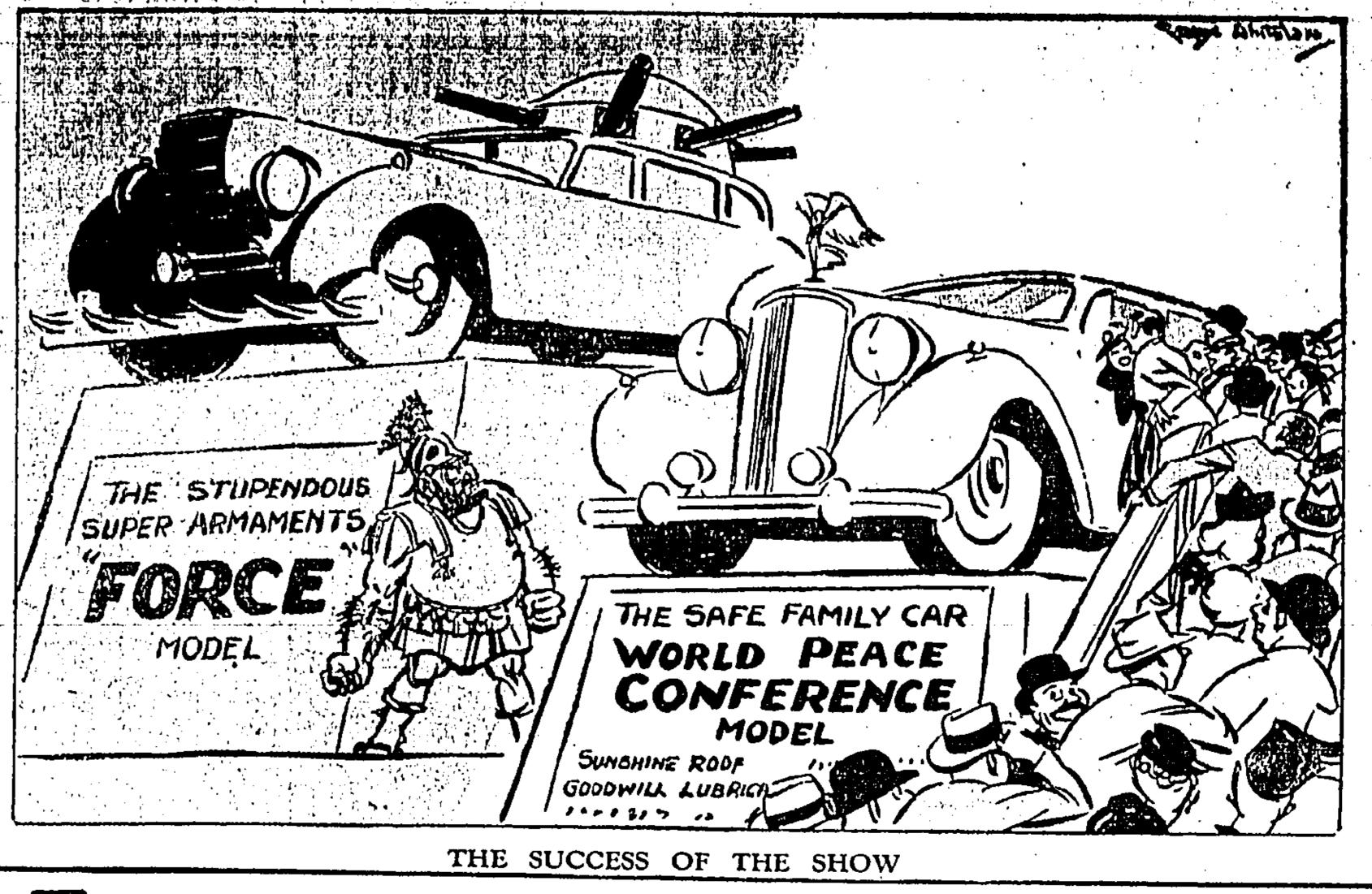
Spreading Pan - Germanism leaves the French still frankly apprehensive despite all talk about appeasement, while Italy also becomes a somewhat disturbing neighbour. Internally, France's financial and business conditions are poor. Premier Daladier showed his special concern over this in his Chamber speech justifying Munich agreement. He secured his "full powers" virtually on this plea. French military expenses have been leaping and France must meet the big bill for recent mobilisation.

As a member of democracy's big three, French ability to breast the strains and trials resulting from a new position in Europe will be keenly watched not only by the other two members of the trio, the United States and Great Britain, but by the authoritarian regimes and the group of smaller powers.

The reshaping of France's entire foreign policy on the European continent will provide scope for a display of all the dexterous finesse and diplomatic logic that the Quai d'Orsay is famed for, in the months to come: Certainly the foundations for rebuilding French foreign policy are already at hand in the apparently continuing solidification of the Franco-British entente.

Although facing difficult readjustments, the democratic, or rather republican, structure of France seems to have come through all the post-war ordeals R.A.F. without loss of vigour. The Third French Republic has now through nearly seventy years of European upheavals, including the World War.

The great point is not so much France's post-war mistakes, her surface errors, nor even her concept of running a democracy. What is important is that she shows irrevocable made," an official of the Air Ministry kings of California played for such determination to carry on such said. democracy as she enjoys notwithstanding all currents to the contrary abroad in Europe to-



Was a Conscribt

By F. G. H. SALUSBURY

R. CHAMBERLAIN certainly renewed, in the Commons last week, his pledge, "No Conscription in Peace Time." But we are still all arguing about the possibility of some form of National Service. I have had some.

I was a "conscript" in Australla before the Great War, and I have put the word in quotation marks, because Australian conscription was very different from the European

variety. Memories are short. It may come as a shock to many people that a particular form of conscription has been part of the lives of men and boys within the British Empire. But this was so in the Commonwealth of Australia, whose Government announced, in 1909, a unlversal obligation in respect of naval or military training.

The relevant section of the Defence Act read as follows:-"All_male inhabitants of Australia (except those who are exempted by this Act), who have resided therein for six months, and are British subjects, shall be liable to be trained, as prescribed, as follows:—

"(a) From twelve to fourteen years of age, in the junior cadets;

"(b) From fourteen to eighteen years of age in the Senior cadets;

"(c) From eighteen to twentyfive years of age, in the Citizen Forces; and "(d) From twenty-five to

twenty-six years of age, in the Citizen Forces."

The only reason for this univer-

sal obligation was the defence of should have twenty-five whole-day Australia, who was then uncomfortably conscious of her vast, unprotected, uninhabited territories -particularly in view of the socalled "Yellow Peril" of Japan. In those days was the Royal Australian Navy born. I have youthful memories, in a Sydney theatre, of the "gods" roaring out the

"We'll all stand together, boys, "If the foe makes a flutter or a fuss.

"And we're hanging out the sign, from the Leeuwin to the line.

Organisation proceeded, under a scheme drawn up by Lord Kitchener, whose advice had been sought by the Commonwealth, and -with the Labour Government of Andrew Fisher in power-the universal obligation was put into force by proclamation on January 1,

Let us see what the prescribed training amounted to. Section 127 of the Act said that it should be in each year ending the thirtieth day of June, of the following dura-

" (a) In the Junior cadets ninety hours: and

" (c) In the Citizen Forces sixteen whole-day drills or their equivalent of which not less than eight shall be in camps

"This bit of the world belongs

" (b) In the Senior cadets four whole-day drills, twelve halfday drills, and twenty-four night drills; and

of continuous training."

In addition it was provided that men allotted to the Navy and to the specialist branches of the Army

drills, of which seventeen must be in camp.

Another provision of a different kind was added later. This ensured that the Citizen Forces of the Commonwealth should never be called out or utilised in connection with an industrial dispute. The whole country was divided

into areas, each with an Area Officer, who saw to the enrolling of boys in the Cadets, and of men in the various arms of the Citizen Forces. Companies of Cadets, battalions of Infantry, regiments of Light Horse, batteries of Artillery gradually emerged. Up-country distances are enormous, and in such cases of hardship individuals were excused attendance.

The Junior Cadets did physical exercises: they had no uniforms. Senior Cadets had military training: they were given miniature rifles, and wore khaki breeches and shirts and the Australian military hat. The Citizen Forces were equipped as soldiers or sailors.

There were fines for employers who attempted to prevent their employees from attending drills, and fines for members of the Citizen Forces who evaded drills without good excuse. Offending Cadets were dealt with in juvenile courts. Cadets were not paid, but the

Citizen Forces were, and their pay was good. It began at 3s. a day for recruits and 4s. for full privates, and mounted, through 10s. for sergeants and 15s. for subalterns, to £2 5s. for colonels or brigadiers.

The pay was adjusted for halfday drills and night-drills. For example, a whole-day drill in the Citizen Forces was six hours, a

half-day three, and a night-drill one hour and a half.

Promotion was by examination from private to corporal, corporal to sergeant, sergeant to sergeantmajor and warrant-officer, and warrant-officer to commissioned rank. At the beginning of the scheme non-commissioned and commissioned ranks were completed by appointment largely, from the old militia.

The scheme affected me just before I was sixteen, and I went one night to a small house in Double Bay, a suburb of Sydney, where a harassed Area Officer and n dear old doctor—looking uneasy in his uniform—were dealing with a horde of boys.

I was examined, my appendicitis scar was noted, I was given breeches, shirt, hat, belt and puttees, and dismissed. Thereafter I carried on in the Cadet company at my school, for Cadets, wherever possible, were organised on a

I became a corporal, I passed examinations, and, later, I blossomed into a second lieutenant in the 21st Woollahra Infantry, very proud of the sword with which a paternal Government presented me. My best friend was a private in a neighbouring battalion. When we first met in uniform, he said, "What's that skewer hanging at your side for?"

There was not much respect for officers in those days, except on parade. Even then . . . do you remember the story of the Australians, in the Great War, who all paraded with watch-glasses stuck in their eyes to cheer up a monocled English officer instructor? And how he flipped his monocle into the air, caught it in his eye, and said, "Well, do that, damn you!" They gave him a cheer then.

We were all true citizens in the Citizen Forces, and we never forgot it. I remember the almighty rush for a tram after one night-drill, and how I, the little officer, was shouldered off to wait for the next

Sometimes, compulsory training was, as we used to say, a "fair cow." It interfered with our leisure. But it was done. It lasted until November 1, 1929, when the voluntary system was re-adopted.

R.A.F. Calls Up The Pigeons

Many thousands of homing pigeons are to be conscripted for home defence purposes.

They will be used in all parts of the country and will maintain a vital link between air bases, the fighting forces and the Home Command in the event of any emergency. The scheme of training pigeons is being carried out by the

Air Force chiefs realise that pigeons will be called to play trying to mobilise public opinion to "because I had a cold." an important part in the defence programme. Breeders all over | get the marriage annulled. Britain may soon receive instructions to train as many birds as are available in message-carrying. It is estimated that more than 100,-1

1000 pigeons will be called upon to Real

WITH GAS MASKS

Some will be bred from strains which won V.C.s in the Great War-

"During the recent crisis breeders" overywhere offered the services of sportsmen asking them to use the their prize pigeons. There are tens greatest care lest they shoot down of thousands which we may call valuable carriers.

A special warning will be given to these R.A.F. pigeons.

San Francisco. The California Historical Society birds which flew across the Channel has placed on exhibition solid ivory with vital messages when wounded. poker chips that represented \$1,000 "An extensive register has been each, used at the time when bonanza

Miner Of 34 Says We Stay Married Toscaniti walked in while she was singing an first from "La Travlata."

Ten-years-old Rosie Columbus, bride of 34-years-old Fleming Tackett, played happily in her two-roomed mountain shack near Prestonburg, Kentucky, Iast month.

She was unaware that American Church and welfare leaders were District Attorney Forest Short has

pointed out that the girl was four simply a hole in a cliff-side. The years too young under the Kentucky marriage limit, and has started an in the social scale for her. gave her daughter's age as fifteen.

The husband, however, refuses to take any notice of this, and said, threateningly: 'Nobody is going to take my Rosie from me. We're married and we star married."

He is backed up, by the girl's family, who have also moved into the embarrassed when she was asked shack, and by half a dozen bearded how she liked married life. miners who live in the district. DESPERATELY POOR

Rosle and her brothers and sisters Special gas masks may be made for have been so desperately poor that the marriage was O.K. too," was his their home for some years has been comment.

TOSCANINI'S BOUQUET FOR SINGER

WOMAN WHO FAINTED New York.

The unhapplest woman in New York last month was Carmen Torres, who fainted at one of the city's leading night clubs, when Arturo Toscanini walked in while she was

The conductor, who was accompanied by Mr. David Sarnoff, chairman of the National Broadcasting Corporation, felt so sorry for the young Sonnish singer-who missed the opportunity of her life-that he rent her a bouquet and an autographed photograph. "I was nervous," she explained,

Of bride's mother, Mrs. Grace Columbus, much to say is the bride, a gawky child just 4ft. 8in. in height, looking very much like a doll. She said 'T'm a right good

hand at cooking, sewing, and washing. Me and Flem have been courting for a good long

She ducked her head and looked

Mr. W. G. Ratcliff, who is the district blacksmith as well as the parson.

Birthday Gift: £20,000,000

For The Man Who Finds Wealth A Burden

Famous Beauty's Former Husband

Mr. Marshall Field, millionaire, big-game hunter, explorer and racehorse-owner, has received on his fortyfifth birthday £20,000,000 under the will of his grandfather, who died 32 years ago.

And this is merely accumulated interest on the fortune he is to receive on his fiftieth birthday. The full inheritance, says British United Press, is expected to exceed £100,000,000 in five years' time.

His grandfather was a multi-

millionaire Chicago department store

owner of the same name under whom Mr. Selfridge served his apprentice, ship. When his grandfather died in

The old man's will, laid it down

that his fortune should remain intact

until the boy reached fifty, in order

that he should have "the opportunity

of becoming a man among men,

despite the handicap of great wealth.

It. In 1920 a Chicago Judge award-

ed £274,000 in fees to elever lawyers

CLOSELY GUARDED

Marshall Field went to Rugby

No one was allowed to speak to

them in the passages or rooms.

The servants had orders, under

pain of dismissal, to allow no

He now lives at Huntingdon,

fifty-six-room mansion surrounded

by 2,000 acres of parkland and game

preserves on the only large estate on

Long Island, New York's "mil-

He is a student of philosophy,

and has often said that he finds

WED THREE TIMES

He has been three times married.

His first wife, formerly Miss

stranger to approach them.

hls great wealth a burden.

who had tried.

guarded like royalties.

lionaire" island suburb.

The will defled all efforts to break

1906 Marshall Feild was thirteen.

EMPIRE NEWS

ALIEN REGISTRATION IN AUSTRALIA

Melbourne.

The recent large-scale arrival of aliens in Australia has induced the School and Cambridge University. Federal Government to announce He, his brother and his sister were that it will introduce legislation for then said to be the richest children registration of aliens. Electoral in England. When they stayed at machinery will be used for its Claridge's Hotel, Mayfair, they were application.

It has been impossible to watch strictly the movements of allens after their arrival. Officials are now systematically examining aliens in the principal industrial areas, where their numbers are large. Permits for the Queensland sugar cane fields, where there is a large concentration of Italian labour, have been suspended because the market is oversupplied.

Militia Increase.—An immediate increase in the strength of the Australian Militia forces from 35,000 to 42,000 was announced to-day by Mr. Thorby, Minister for Defence. He stated that the Permanent Army would also be substantially increased.

EXPORT OF RAMS

SYDNEY.

The New South Wales Sheep known the world over as "the beaumake representations to the Federal widow of Captain Dudley Coats, and income-tax unless the Government ter of King Edward VII.'s friend, removes the existing ban against the Mrs. Willie James. Australia. The embargo was first London register office. imposed by the Socialist Government | This marriage was dissolved at of Mr. Scullin to prevent other Reno in 1934. ctard of merino wool.

Graziers, it is stated, are generally Ruth Prynn Phipps, by whom he now not in favour of the removal of the has one child, ban.

NEW ZEALAND

ROWDY ELECTION CAMPAIGN

AUCKLAND.

With nominations for the General Election now complete the campaign is developing on the most rowdy lines. Feeling is running high, and there are record attendances at the various party meetings, despite the fact that in many cases the speeches are broadeast.

Police have been called in on many occasions, and ejections have been frequent. At several meetings Nationalist candidates have been unable to obtain a hearing.

In many cases Independents have withdrawn their canditatures to ensure a straight fight between the Nationalists and the Socialists. Originally the candidates numbered 265, but these were reduced by nomination day to 176,

ment in private industry in the event | Chambers of Commerce. of the Nationalists replacing the Socialists in office.

Polling takes place on Oct. 15. months ended Aug. 31 show that exports amounted to £44,913,000, against £51,382,000 last year. Imports £51,382,000 last year. Imports were £36,783,000, against £36,579,-

000,-Reuter. SOUTH AFRICA

TREK CELEBRATIONS AT PRETORIA

JOHNNESBURGH.

The Voortrekker centenary celebrations in Pretoria in December will be attended by one of the largest gatherings of South Africans seen in this country. It is estimated that at least 150,000 persons will be

Within the next month a new village will spring up on the hillside below the monument at Pretorla which will commonorate the Great Trek. The monument will have cost £ 175,000.

The Voortrekkers were the South Africans who trekked north of the Orange River a hundred years ago to escape British rule. CANADA

DAIRY CATTLE FOR

ENGLAND OTTAWA.

on behalf of English farmers.



a bleycle tour through Europe with Miss Natalie Coolidge, left. Miss Roosevelt is a daughter of J. Cutter Roosevelt of Boston. Both young women agreed they had a glorious time and saw plenty of

Miss Mary Frances Crockston, left £10,000 in the will of her late employer, Mr. Thomas Skurray, of Abingdon, Berks, for "services long and faithfully rendered," will still

When she returns from holiday in Cornwall she will act as secretary to Mr. Thomas Edward Deane Skurray, son of

The late Mr. Skurray was chairman or director of several breweries, and vice-chairman of Evelyn Marshall, bore him four chil-Trust Houses, Ltd., and chair-His second wife, who became man of the Berkshire County lane Moore wore a kilt and played and after a few moments returned Breeders' Association has decided to tiful Mrs. Marshall Field," was the Council. He died last June,

Miss Crockston, who lives with export of stud merino rams from They were married in 1930 at a her mother at Cranbourne, near children, who between them have minutes and then went to the safe for twenty-five years. She kept a countries attaining Australia's stan- Two years later, in New York, watch on his engagements as Marshall Field was married to Mrs. public man. She never allowed him to forget one.

BOY PIPES AS MOTHER WEDS

mother's wedding. ! Canada,

At right is Miss Eleanor Roosevelt, niece of Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt, wife of the President, as she arrived in New York after

go on typing.

the man who left her a fortune.

cal engineer, whom she first met she waited for half an hour and then twenty-five years ago when they were members of a church choir in

EXPORTERS PLAN DRIVE FOR TRADE

Fighting Foreign Subsidies

New Zealand citizens who have tain's export trade were voiced recognise that trade interests are position closely. It is estimated that a meeting in London recently interdependent and that we all over £1,000,000 is awaiting invest- of the Association of British prosper most when we trade together

Called to discuss ways and means of combating falling exports, nearly Overseas Trade,-New Zenland's 350 delegates met in the conference overseas trade figures for the eight chamber at the Hotel Victoria. They will frame a report to be submitted to the Government.

Discussion was chiefly about Germany and Italy, whose exports, "sub- tariff system. kidlsed for the purpose of getting hold of foreign currency with which to buy raw materials," provided "an impossible and unfair competition."

UNDER-SELLING

an Ipswich firm which makes islands. agricultural implements, pointed out could quote £120.

profit and wages costs, the machines could not have been built in Ipswich for less than £140," he said.

selling this country in the Scanding- said. vian countries.

LOW-TARIFF GROUP

"I don't think we are in a position belt."

Fears that Germany's economic drive in South-East Europe will still further damage Bring, whereby all the countries will

"That, I believe, is at the back of the mind of the Prime Minister in the effort he has initiated with the Governments of Germany and Italy."

Sir Cecil sald that a low-tariff group, formed with the intention of bringing in other nations as soon as they were ready to come in, would be a good start in improving the

"STARK FACT"

Sir C. Granville Gibson, M.P., the chairman, sald British exporters most turn their minds to remedies which the United Kingdom could put into operation without seeking per-Mr. F. E. Waterman, speaking for mission from anyone outside these

that for a Canadian Government in the export trade, there must be a order for two machines, they quoted decrease in the number of persons a figure of £180, while a German employed. If goods cannot be sold firm, with their Government subsidy, there can be no wages, salaries, and profits, and that is the stark fact." "Even if we had cut out all | Sir Granville said Germany's and Italy's export bountles varied from

25 per cent. to 40 per cent. "A traveller of one of my friends has just returned from the Near East and Iraq, where Italians were sell-

textile industry slowly passing away, significant,

WAR OFFICE POST FOR IAN HAY It is understood that the announce-

ment will shortly be made of the appointment of Major John Beith (Ion) Day, famous novelist and playwright) as Public Relations Officer at the War Office. This post has been vacant since the death of Major-Gen. Man Dawnay.

many thousands of people in all parts of the world. "He has just pubwed a popular history of the British army entitled "The King's Service." He believes in drawing his material orn his own experiences. He became language master at his old "Pip," "The Lighter Side of School Life," and his latest play, "The Housemaster," which has been a tremend-

"Unless we can stop the recession Sotherland Highlanders. So we had Sutheland Highlanders. So we had "The First Hundred Thousand" and other war books.

> Royal Aeronautical Society Moves

> > London.

The Royal Aeronautical Society. Other speakers instanced how Italy ing, at 6s. per yard cloth which was penetrating the South African could not possibly be produced by market; how Germany was underthem to sell at less than 9s.," he in Society a headquarters worthy of its status and facilities. It is ex-"A halt must be called to the social pected to move in about three and educational services. Luxuries months' time and it will occupy the can be afforded only by a prosperous whole of the premises on the second Sir Cecil M. Weir, chairman of the people, and we are not in that cate- floor. The new premises carry a Empire Exhibition at Glasgow, said, gory. We must tighten the national lease of 28 years and in addition to good sized airy and pleasant rooms A shipment of 365 Holstein dairy at the moment to judge what the Mr. G. S. Chadwick (Kidder- there will be a terrace at the back cattle, 80 per cent., helfers and the effect of Germany's trade drive is minster) said Britain seemed to be overlooking Hyde Park. The Society remainder cows and bulls, will leave going to be, but we do know that more concerned to-day with enter- has 2,000 Members. Its present these barter arrangements are have taining the world than leading it. offices in Albemarie Street have long The shipment has been purchased ing a detrimental effect on our Our agriculture was dying and our been fall to be for too small and in-

Confidence Trick Allegation

Widow's Story Of Loss Of \$19,000

Evidence in the case in which Li Hel-ting, master of the Yu Tal Leung Import and Export firm, Connaught Road Central, is charged with the theft of \$19,000 by a confidence trick from Chiu Li-tze 47, widow of Village Road, in December, was heard before Mr. Edwards at Central Magistracy yesterday. Mr. M. A. da Silva appeared for Li, and Chiu was represented by Mr. G. S. Hugh-Jones. Det.-Sgt. Franklin was present for the police. '

Li was originally charged with obtaining the money by false pre-tences, but this charge was amended.

At the previous hearing Mr. Hugh-Jones asked who had laid the information and Mr. Edwards said although he regarded the request as unusual he would consider it. When the case was resumed yesterday, Mr. Edwards refused to grant the application.

Chiu Li-tze, in evidence, said she had lived in Hongkong for over 30 years. Her husband, who died 10 years ago, had left her property and a business worth about \$100,000. She carried on his business.

In December, said Chiu, she decided to buy more property and through a broker, Choy Ling-shui, whom she had known for several years, met Li, who said he was the owner of a house in Morrison Hill Road. She agreed to buy it for \$19,000 and by arrangement with Li, went to his office in Connaught Road on a Sunday to sign the contract and pay the money. She had the money in \$500, \$100 and \$10 notes and was accompanied by her daughter-in-law.

Money in Handbag

When she arrived at Li's shop, he asked her why, since she was so old and had bound feet, she would keep the money in her hand-bag and suggested that she give him the money. She acceded to this advice.

L! then told her that his property deeds were in a safe deposit box in the Hongkong Bank. She mentioned that it was Sunday but he replied that the safe deposit department was open on Sundays. They went to the bank where Li told her to wait outside with her daughter-in-law.

Chiu said that she saw Li turn to-Twelve-year-old Junior McFar- wards the safe deposit department the bagpipes outside Alexandra- and said he had been talking to a road Congregational Church, Black- friend. He told her to walt a little make representations to the rederal whow of Captain Duckey Coats, and aged sixty-nine, worth £334,000. pool, recently, in honour of his longer and re-entered the bank. Government for a reduction of formerly Miss Audrey James, daugh- aged sixty-nine, worth £334,000, pool, recently, in honour of his longer and re-entered the bank. This time she saw that he went to-Mrs. McFarlane Moore has five wards the lifts. She waited for a 20 Reading, was his private secretary won 300 trophies for stage dancing deposit department and discovered and singing. Her bridegroom was that the door was closed. She then Mr. John Falthfull, Canadian electri- returned to Connaught Road where left to look for Choy at his house. but he was not there.

Spent the Money

Chiu said she went to Ll's shop several times but could not find him. When she did meet him and asked him where he had taken the money, adding that it would be better for him if he returned it, Li replied that he had spent the money but would repay her and that she need not be afraid as he would not run away. She warned him that unless the money were returned she would take legal proceedings and he replied that if she did so she would not have sufficient proof that he had taken the money, as the only other witness of the affair was her daughter-in-law. He also said that if legal proceedings were instituted she would not get her money and that if she would not take action against him he would re-

Chlu said she asked Li where he expected to get the money and he told her that he would go home and sell some fields which he possessed. He also said that his position alone was worth \$90,000.

Since then she visited Li's office many times but the door was not Major Beith, who has been on the opened to her and on each occasion etired list for some years, will be she was told that he was not in. She given the rank of general. He will be had also been to see Choy several thie to continue his literary activities. I times but he had assured her that Li Major Beith, who is 62, has an ex- would not run away. She did not nrive knowledge of military matters. report the matter because she had lis novels and plays, particularly great faith in Choy. When she found bout school and army life, are known that Choy had moved she became afraid and made a report to the

> The hearing was adjourned to Monday, ball remaining at \$25,009.

chool, Fettes College. So we had Busy Bees Christmas Games Afternoon

The Busy Bees Working Party will be holding a special Christmas Bridge and Mahjong Drive at St. John's Cathedral Hall on Monday, December 5, at 3 p.m.

Seasonable prizes have been provided, and tea and refreshments will be served during the afternoon. Tickets are \$1 each. The proceeds

of the drive will be devoted to St. Dunstan's and local charities.



SOCKS

for men.



One of the finest selections of Men's socks in the Colony will be found at Mackintosh's. There are plain and ribbed designs, plain colours and effects to suit all tastes, and each pair is made of fine quality yarns which will give every satsfaction in wear.

Prices range from \$2.25 per pair.

Less 10% Cash Discount.

MEN'S WEAR

SPECIALISTS

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

Swan, Cultortoon of Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange

Chicago Board of Trado

Winnipeg Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal-New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Manila Stock Exchange

Shanghai Stock Exchange.

Cable Address: Swanstock

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE

A Century Old Briar Root - Perfect Cleaning -Cool and Dry Smoke

No contact between Tobacco and moisture D. PAI \$ 3.50 ONLY PIPE GUARANTEED KO INNER BORING WHATSOEVER

ALL POPULAR SHAPES

SOLE IMPORTERS FOR THE FAR EAST:-C. INCENOHL'S CIGAR STORES PERLA DEL ORIENTE SHANGHAL HONGKONG

NO SCOTSMAN HAS YET WON ST.ANDREW'S STAKES

RACE AGAIN TO BE CONTESTED AT THE VALLEY

FAST TIMES EXPECTED IN THE MEETING TO-MORROW

(By "Captain Foster")

To-morrow the first saddling bell will be rung at the usual time, 1.30 p.m. sharp, when the Twelfth Extra Race Meeting will be staged. The main event will be the St. Andrew's Stakes, a handicap for China ponies over the Derby course. St. Andrew's meeting, which for years has signalled the gathering of all clans, will be without that unofficial contest, the "Ewo" Handicap over a mile (a distance handicap) confined to and ridden by the wee "Jocks" of the staff of Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd.

cup to the winner and it is interest-Chieftains have followed this exam-

list of the winners of the St. Andrew's Stakes since the inception of this distance run, but the field had always been a classy one and a and very keen to capture. Originally this classic event was a term race. Whether it was the wish of the St. Andrew's Society, I really do not know, but the conditions of the endurance test over the Derby course were altered to a handicap in 1935 coupled with a ban on "A' class China ponies and this, I presume, was to give the small owners a chance of winning the trophy.

Strange as it may be, no Scotch owner has as yet figured among the list of winners, but in 1927 the late Mr. R. M. Austin came very near the goal with his stayer, Brigade

OPENING EVENT Low Weight Carried Ought To Win

To many it may not be known (winners of \$1,000 or less barred) St.
that it was after the last successful and this is a substitute for the Ewo Handicap, to be ridden by jockeys Gymkhana held in November, 1922, who have not won ten races anythat the Stewards of the Hongkong where at any time. The run is over the six furlongs course and it looks Jockey Club decided to stage another that the winner is to be found among "Extra Meet" to be known as the the low weight carriers, such St. Andrew's meeting. Apart from as Borrachito, Fei Ying, Gold being a Steward, the late Hon. Mr. Metcor. I am afraid the last named A. G. Stephen, who was then the may find the distance a wee bit too President of the St. Andrew's Society may happen in the novice's class. and a keen racing owner himself, Both Estover and Valorous are sky kindly donated a handsome silver high in the allotment of the poundage, but Coronation Day, Final ing to relate that all the successive Triumph, Piet Hein and The Leopard are not over burdened with lead. China ponies coupled with the win-However, I shall make my final · Space does not permit a complete selection to-morrow...

ANNABELLA TOP WEIGHT

But King's Privilege Is Favoured

The Blackford Hill Handleap for Australian ponies of this season that have not won more than \$2,000 Red Feather is not out of the runtil of 10 Ber Soldier of China in the Handleap and he certainly has a prize. Rose-Queen is well in on the Red Feather is not out of the runtil of 10 Ber Soldier of China in the Handleap and he certainly has a prize. Rose-Queen is well in on the handleap and is worth \$5 each in stake money has received only ning for he has a pull of 12 lbs. way. eight nominations, Annabella (third against Expression Time, who has in the Fremantle St. Leger) being been highly considered by the at the top of the assessment with weight controller as the best thistle Call, who succumbed to City Hall at the top of the assessment with weight controller as the best thistle owned by Mr. Ho Kom-tong. The young mare by the "unknown" sire of the flock. When they clashed in young mare by the "unknown" sire the Nathan Handicap "B" Class is not very edifying reading, for she (first section) over the champion short head. There is, however, no stopped running twice at the foot- course on October 8, the winner. The first leg of the daily double course on October 8, the winner. representative of any clans among ball gate and it is to be hoped that Expression Time, and Wild Life will be on the Heart O'Midlothian the list of entries to-morrow, but a Annabella will not act the goat to- were on the same level, the former Handleap for "D" class China ponies morrow. The jaunt is over a mile beating the latter by a length and (winners of more than \$1,000 in tions being six more China ponies and I fancy King's Privilege (with a half, and this win has cost Ex- stakes barred) and it is a sprint Needa up), despite her poor display pression Time a penalty of 7 lbs. over six furlongs. There is not bound for an exhibition tour in India, in the Fremantle St. Leger. Murray It will be of interest to know that River has a sporting chance. I must not, however, discount the prospect public after this running and we are of Macquarie River with that flair supports the prospect of Macquarie River with that flair supports to know that much of a class in this event, for nine ponics out of 13 entries have been set to carry the lowest weight of Macquarie River with that flair supports to the first race at Derby to-day from Shanghai by the Empress of Canada. They were Donald McNeill, had some caustic comments to make season. This is the fifth season in season. This is the fifth season in the carry the lowest weight canada. of Macquarie River with that flair sure to see a big fight between these of 140 lbs. Of this lot Diogenes, Charles Harris, Owen Anderson and on boxing in England, in an inter- which Gordon has reached the jockey, Peter Wei, in the saddle, two racers. There is no doubt that Ebony Idol, Flybynight, Racing Boy William Robertson. who has to draw only 135 lbs. and Mr. Li Po-chun is very anxious to and Whalsey are undoubtedly the it should not be overlooked that he win the St. Andrew's cup, for he good 'uns, the best being the last was fourth in the Newcastle Handi- has three nominations and Mr. two and they will be a menace to Valorous holds the post of honour cap. Little Audrey does not appear Needa is definitely taking out Ex- Royal Highness. On her last public in the opening event, the Tynecastle to be in fine fettle, but A Better pression Time who is looking ex- performance Royal Highness should



This obliging pony posed for the camera shortly after being landed at North Point. Not very neat-looking at the moment, but her potentialilles will not be known until she commences training.—Photo by A.A.



Here are two of the 98 subscription griffins from the North landed at North Point on Wednesday. They are on the fat side, but the training which they will undergo before they commence racing will get them Into condition.-Photo by A.A. Kahn.

Andrew's Stakes Prospects

Even Race Seems To Be Certain

With the elimination of "A" class

(Cameronian) of 1938 St. George's Plate, very good response has been received for the St. Andrew's Stakes, there being no less than 15 entries including the winner of last fall—Red Feather—and also the other 'two placed ponies, namely, Dawn Star and Rob Roy. At this time last year Red Feather was in receipt of 21 lbs. from Dawn Star and 8 lbs. from Rob Roy whereas to-morrow Mrs. Dunbar's candidate has been set to give 16 lbs. and 11 lbs. respectively. There should not exist any doubt about the stamina of Rob Roy, but the question is whether Mr. Encarnacao will be able to tip the scale at 145 lbs. tremely well. Mr. L. Dunbar is also have no difficulty to win, but the keen after the trophy with his old mare has 7 lbs. more to shoulder. charger, Wild Life, who has been Tiny Star should be in the limelight and it is learned that the mount has been asked to bear 168 lbs. been entrusted to Mr. Hearne,

Another collector of cups is Mr. Li Lan-sang who is represented by Cossack's Beauty and Moonlight View, the latter being Mr. H. C. Plh's mount. Moonlight View is on the same mark with Red Feather and this blackle is dangerous. Dawn Star and New Star are nicely weighted with only 140 lbs. to shoulder, but I was not much impressed with the finish of these two nags over the champion course last cantered in 32.1/5 seconds and the

this grey gelding is going to be is expected in, this event, for the plloted by the novice owner, I am nfraid the chance is very remote. Taking everything into consideration I like Expression Time, Wild Life and Rob Roy and I have named them in the order I expect, to see them Athletics crossing the wire.

KING'S LEAD RETURNING TO TRACK

last meeting, has again been given the same weight in the Portobello day in the annual Inter-Varsity Handleap (first section) but the ex- Athletic League at Cambridge. cursion trip to-morrow is over a distance of 114 miles and he should hurdles in 1 min. 3.3 sees, and the be the favourite. King's Lead has half-mile low hurdles in 1 min. 42.5 been away from the course over a sees. month, but I understand the dun Both times were an improvegelding of Dynasty will weigh out ment on the previous, records,--with Needa up. His last outing was Reuter.

Special Homeside Soccer Forecast

The following are the special Home Football selections in tomorrow's programme:

Home Winners

Dorby Everton Huddersfield Blackburn Crystal Pal. Southport Aberdeen Celtic Rangers

Optional Selections

Aston Villa Chesterfield Wednesday Watford

specially reserved for this classic at the finish, but here again the pony

Turf Record Likely To Be Smashed

There is always, the danger of Saturday morning. I admit that it pony being left at the post and in of the morning, covering 1¼ miles not give much chance of making in 2.44.3/5, but the last quarter was up the ground. I am not suggesting cantered in 32.1/5 seconds and the that this will happen in the Crahome run was therefore not to my liking. At any rate it does not take too long for an old raper to come 11/2 mile post, but it has been a too long for an old racer to come back to form and in the circumstance he careful of New Stor Commencement Bay has been in occasion the favourites disappointed that the ground was unfit for play,the air as a good outsider, but, if the punters, However, a large field Reuter.

(Continued on Page 9.)

Dark Blues Overcome Light Blues

London, Dec. 1. Tumpa Buy, who ran out at the University by five events to two to-Oxford won the 480 yards high!

WANDERERS BEATEN BY

Badminton League Tie Decided

CHUNG WAH

Playing at Taikoo last evening, by six sets to three in the "B"

and P. F. Choy 18-21

Chiu and Choy 21-18. (Wanderers) beat Leung and Liang his cricket career. 21-10; lost to Choy and Li 16-21; lost to Chiu and Choy 13-21.

Tennis Aces Playing In H.K. To-day Squad Headed By Donald McNeill

Four young American tennis aces, Foord Retires

be seen on the Hongkong C.C. courts would like to pay tribute to Mr. of his achievements. to-day at 3 p.m.

The visitors appeared in exhibitions in Japan, but though they called at Shanghai they did not play there. Outstanding player of the quartette is McNelli, U.S. Indoor champion and ranked No. 9 in the national list in 1937. In the recent U.S. championships at Forest Hill, he created a stir by eliminating Bernard Destremeau, "seeded" French star, in the first round by 6-2, 4-6, 6-1, 6-3. He was finally beaten by Harry Hopman, the Australian, by 6-4, 6-3, 7-5. McNeill hails from Oklahoma City.

F.A. CUP TIE **POSTPONED**

LATEST GOSSIP FROM HOMESIDE SPORTS FIELDS

Jack White Loses Sight Of One Eye As Result Of Shooting Accident

London, Nov. 18.

■ ACK White, the Somerset and England bowler, has lost the sight of his left eye. He was shooting pheasants with friends at a farm near Bridgwater on Monday when he received in the face the charge from the gun of another member of the party. An operation was performed, and on Wednesday night, it-was stated that the sight of the injured eye could not be saved. J. C. White, an amateur, is 47; he first played for Somerset in 1909. For more than 12 years he never failed to secure 100 wickets each season, and in 1929 and 1930 scored more than 1,000 runs.

Fund For Bakewell

A fund is being organised in Northampton to aid A. H. Bakewell, the former, Northamptonshire and England opening batsman, who Smith was winner of the £2,000 Chung Wah defeated the Wanderers has fallen on hard times. Mr. L Bullimer, Hon. Appeals Secretary to Division of the Badminton League, the Northamptonshire Club, is organising the fund. Bakewell, a bril-T. J. Ong and C. Y. Yung liant opening batsman and fielder, (Wanderers) lost to P. C. Leung and played in two Tests for England may think it over, though I have no S. C. Liang 21-24; beat W. H. Choy against the New Zealanders in 1931, great desire to put on the gloves and F. F. Li 21-16; lost to C. F. Chiu and in two against South Africa in again." 1935. In August, 1936, Bakewell S. W. Liang and E. S. Ho (Wan- was involved in a motor-accident in derers) lost to Leung and Liang which he received serious head in-17-21; lost to Choy and Li 10-21; beat Juries and a broken arm. Since then he has undergone several operations S. C. Cheung and J. S. Ho but is unlikely to be able to rescue

Empire Games

TTEMPTS are being made to stage the 1946 British Empire Games in Edinburgh. The Empire Games Committee will not decide upon the venture until after the 1942 Games, which will probably be held in Canada. It has been stated in Edinburgh that the Corporation Great Britain next year and play in had visualised the holding of the Empire Games in the city in their in several matches against British lay-out for the sport stadium in the professionals. Locke hopes to exscheme at Sighthill. Plans for the tend considerably his playing promaking of a stadium suitable for gramme next season. Several games such an event came before the last with Alfred Padgham are in process meeting of the Town Council and of being arranged. were remitted to the Lord Provost's and detailed report including costs.

William Robertson.

View at Capetown. "It is a relief to double century. He rode 214 winHongkong is fortunate in that the get out of boxing" said Foord. "I ners last year, 210 in 1935, 212 in American players are staying here experienced some bad breaks both 1934 and 259 in 1933. He stands long enough for the local L.T.A. to inside and outside the ring in Eng- head and shoulders above any arrange for an exhibition in which land." Speaking of his former man- jockey ever known since Fred all four will participate. They will ager, Louis Walsh, Foord said: "I Archer, in the manner and frequency

| Walsh, who is definitely the fairest and squarest handler of fighters in England to-day." Foord considers Jack Smith (Worcester) to be quite the most promising young heavyweight fighter in Great Britain now. novices competition. Asked whether his decision to retire from the ring was final, Foord said: "If I get a good offer to fight some of the Johannesburg boys on the Rand, I

Danahar Ready

IN the event of the Boxing Board I of Control recognising the Dave Crowley-Eric Boon fight at Narringay on December 15 as for the British light-weight championship, Arthur Danahar is ready to deposit £250 side-stake for a match with the winner.

Locke To Return

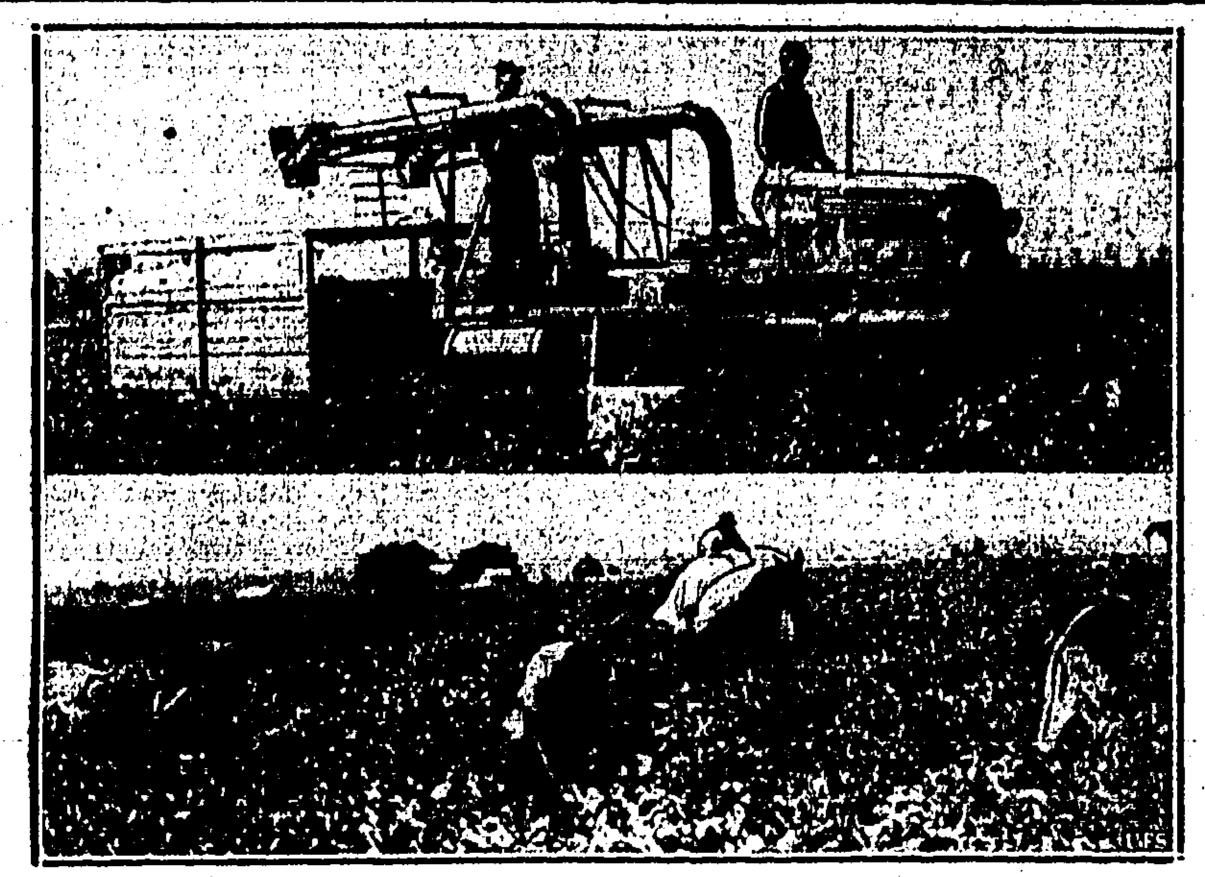
D. Locke, South African golf Professional, has informed an English friend by letter that he has decided to make another visit to the Open championship as well as

200 Wins For Season

CORDON Richards the champion



One of the highlights of the American girls' softball exhibition on Wednesday was the catching of Ede Richards, for the Columbia Pictures, who were beaten by the Chinese team. Here's Ede herself .-- Photo by



At cotton-picking time in Dixie the economists were concerned over the Rust mechanical picker, shown at work near Memphis, Tenn. The machine picks about 1,500 pounds of lint and seed an hour at a cost of 24 cents for 100 pounds. Field hands, lower panel, are paid 75 cents to \$1 for 100 pounds. The machine costs \$5,000, but factory production is expected to reduce that figure. The machine is no longer in the experimental stage.

Woman's 11 Dogs To 'Firing Squad'

Eleven prize-winning setters worth hundreds of pounds are to be taken from their home in the Sussex village of Framfield, and shot.

offence is sheep worrying.

doing everything in my power to with them all." save their lives.

though the farmers concerned have white parrot. not asked for them to be punished. "I shall try to form a petition. She hurried from the chapel and pened. "I had not taken them out hobby, although many people think bag under his coat. He was defor their usual morning walk. I went I am mad to keep so many. I should tained by a verger. away in my car and the dogs were be broken-hearted to lose any one of Barcley was remanded for in afraid I had forgotten them.

This is the order of the Uckfield | "When I returned they had torn Walter Barcley, 59, described as inmagistrates. The dogs' alleged down some wire netting and eleven dependent, of Queen's-crescent, N.W. of them were missing. I have many pleaded guilty recently to stealing a Their owner, beautiful countrybred cats and kittens, two goats, horses, handbag from a woman praying in Miss Kathleen Slattery, said: "I am and the dogs are on the best of terms Westminster Abbey.

Miss Slattery spends all her time vant, of Manor Park, said that on The National Farmers' Union have with her pets. She has an aviary missing her bag she noticed that Barpressed for the dogs' destruction, al- filled with lovebirds, and a large cley, who had been sitting behind her,

Miss Slattery told how it hap- among dog lovers. Dogs are my found him walking away, with the

Sentenced

Thief In_Abbey As Woman Prayed

this form of crime," said the Bowstreet magistrate, Mr. Fry, when

Miss Joan Louise Kly, a Civil Serhad disappeared.



ORCHESTRAS MAY LOSE THEIR CONDUCTORS

Orchestras may soon be playing without a conductor, Mr. Adolph Busch and his colleagues have been showing how well a conductorless orchestra can play.

It has not yet been attempted on a large scale and no one, apparently, can say with certainty at what stage a conductor becomes indispensable or whether there is a definite limit to the number of musicians who can play without a baton to hold them together.

Scott Goddard writes: It is curious that no impresario

has produced one of the conductorless orchestras from Russia for London to hear.

we are deluged with star performers on every known instrument, volce included, and within the last Routed—By half-century the maestro conductor has risen to untold heights of glory.

HOW IS IT DONE?

It is an intriguing problem, how these conductoriess orchestras do the trick. They can never be leaderless, however much they may be conductorless. Rehearsals (where all the well, Northants, recently drove two real work is done) must have some circus elephants from his cabbage central authority.

Beethoven's day. Then there was town, roomed across a field, and no conductor, but performances entered the cabbage patch. were controlled by the man sitting at

done that job at rehearsals (unpaid) Dempsey said. "I am particularly anxious to stop in the orchestra of the Elector of Cologne. At the end of his life. when the Ninth Symphony was performed, the orchestra was to all 'ntents and purposes conductorless, for though Beethoven was officially in command he was by then completely

VIOLIN LEADER

guide to the orchestra which he Duport, kept the players together.

Bruno Walter has recently shown (in a set of gramophone records) that the trick can be done with a Mozart planoforte concerte. But how such a method could possibly succeed with a complicated modern score remains to be seen.

PEACE BOWL FOR PRIME MINISTER

The idea seems to be, in essence. The elephants escaped from a cira return to what went on before cus which was about to leave the

"The first I knew about it was the harpsichord—the leader in fact, when a man ran into my factory and told me two large elephants were Young Beethoven appears to have busy eating my cabbages," Mr.

> "I ran out and, with a slipper in one hand and a cobbase I pulled out in the other, managed to hold up the elephants, who were having a fine time.

EATING CABBAGES

"They were pulling up cabbages with their trunks, eating them, and Since his movements were no spitting out the stalks and roots, "By the time I got there there were could not hear, the first violinist, plenty of spectators but no helpers. "I waved my slipper and cabbage, and after a few tense moments the truants ambled off back to the circus. "The fun was well worth the cabbages I lost," he added with a smile.

Toy Trains for Lunatics | cleaned

One of the problems of every mental hospital is how to interest the "shut in" type of patient. In the most recent report of the Lunacy and Mental Deficiency Board of Control, just published, it is revealed . A distinguished Englishman, who that a novel and ingenious device desires to remain anonymous, has has been tried successfully at Wadspresented the Prime Minister with a ley, A toy electric railway has Peace Bowl to commemorate the been crected and has been very use-Munich Agreement. The Bowl is in ful in obtaining the interest of silver, is handmade and is full of patients suffering from certain forms symbolism. The design is quart of mental disorders. Hitherto, runfoll in allusion to the meeting of the ning model trains has been regarded four statesmen at Munich. Its round as one of the rewards of fatherhood base bears the word "PAX" with the and their use in mental hospitals is date 1938, and radiant lines that apparently new, though it is stated may represent a new dawn breaking. It has been made by Mr. Omar
Ramsden, the South Kensington colony. It is now suggested that
goldsmith and silversmith, and a replica of it may be seen in one of the
glass cases of silver at the Exhibition as the fascination of model trains is of Arts and Crafts now on view at apparently regarded as an exclusive-the Royal Academy.

ly masculine reaction.

FRED BARNES, ONCE £150-WEEK STAR. IN POVERTY

Once a £150-a-week musichali star, Fred Barnes, the comedian, was the County Court, a solicitor said recently found dead at his lodging in that he was a very rich man, having St. Anne Road, Southend-on-Sea,

He was lying fully clothed in front sands. of a gas-ring in an upstairs sittingroom, but the tap had not been turned on, and a seizure is believed to have caused death.

Barnes, who was 53, had fallen on hard times. Yet for 25 years he had topped the bill wherever he appear-

Eighteen months ago he was told that with care he might live six west End hotels. He had a big months. "I'm not scared," he told yellow car with the name "Fred the doctor. "Out with it."

Harnes" painted on it in large letters.

Five months ago he said: "Better a merry three months than a miserable six," adding that he had been smoking and drinking what he liked evening dress and wearing a mask and felt perfectly fit,

less, and as he became worse his woker. means diminished. He received an allowance from a friend of the old days, but he be-

came unable to supplement this, as he had done for some time, by play-

ing the piano and singing his old numbers in a public-house. He complained bitterly that no one seemed to care. He had shared applause with giants of the past like Marie Lloyd, Little Tich, Wilkie Bard and others, and he said last

year that his dreams were all he had

A man who had known Barnes for 40 years stated that the comedian's father had a prosperous business but imported and stored huge quantities left him nothing in his will. This of petrol for use in the event of war, inspired Barnes to write his most This fact was made known by the popular song, "The Black Sheep of Minister of Mines, Mr. P. C. Webb.

In 1927 Barnes claimed that he the Government would call to its had been left £84,000 by an Ameri- ald all practical means for producing can woman, Wrs. Gordon Browne, oil from coal. for assisting her in a London air. It was hoped, said Mr. Webb, that raid. When it was pointed out that the prospecting for oil that was now such a woman was not known in the going on would reveal supplies sufthat the story was true.

Later, when Barnes appeared in received a fortune of several thou-

Yet last year he was telling of his terrible plight—with a stomach that was "an aching chasm" and hardly a sound pair of shoes to his feet. PHOTO ON CHEQUES

For years Barnes kept a marmoset monkey as a pet. The monkey sat on his shoulder when he toured the He went to Southend for his He even had his photograph on his

For a bet of £100 he once stood for an hour in Leicester Square in trying to sell golden sovereigns for His health was failing, neverthe- 6d. No one purchased; he won the

Then he perpetrated a great hoax by announcing that he had married an Australian heiress by special licence in a flat. He afterwards apologised; to the Archbishop of Canterbury for the hoax, which, he

EXTENSIVE STORAGE

The New Zealand Government has who added that in an emergency,





CHRISTMAS ADVERTISING.

The early co-operation of advertisers is requested in the matter of submitting copy and lay-outs for special advertising during December.

Illustrative "mats" should be selected immediately, and copy sent in not less than forty-eight hours before the dates of publication.

CLASSIFIED **ADVERTISEMENTS**

words \$2.00

for 3 days prepaid

TUITION GIVEN.

"DANCING IN 6 HOURS"-Rop!d Easy Lessons. Beginners -- "A Speciality." Advanced Courses. Modern Ballroom Tango, Tap. Expert Tuition. Apply-1 ony's Dance Studio, China building, 6th Floor,

WANTED KNOWN.

CHRISTMAS CARDS and origina sketches by R. Poinsot, depicting junks, Chineso life and scenery. Exhibited for sale at The Little Shop, Gloucester Arcade. Book early.

MOTOR CARS.

BUDDING MOTORISTS, safety first Take Sing Bros., the motor tuition special.sts comprehensive driving course, tuition, car, gasoline, Telephone 57122.

Iscar Asche Lived

-BUTHE LEFT JUST £24

Asche made Oscar £200,000 from Chu Chin Chow. Lots more money from other plays. He died worth £24 16s. 4d.

inches tall, 18 to 19 stone. And in report. he lived all his life in a big style. When a play calls for champagne, "rich vanus" or sating, most theatre producers substitute whatever makebelieve they can for economy's sake. Sliced bananas instead of roast phea-

Not so Oscar Asche. He used real silk for costumes, real cobble ! stones. In the supper scene of his speechas between sips of vin-

Ye. av en, between intervals of money, slept on the Embankment. WRITTEN IN FORTNIGHT

Twenty-two years ago he was playing in Manchester. Rain one afternoon kept him from playing golf. of Chu-Chin-Chow. He finished it i two weeks later and took it to a London manager.

"But, Oscar, we don't produce pantomimes," the manager objected. So Oscar produced it himself, played in it for 2.235 consecutive perform-

ances-for nearly five years. It brought between three and a half and four million pounds to the box office, netted him £200,000. In successful times when he was in funds, Oscar Asche spent lavishly, on others as well as himself.

Five years later he was a bankrupt. The statement of affairs showed liabllities of £44,311. There were no net nesets.

He told his creditors in the court that he had lost £45,000 breeding and training greyhounds, His other great extravagance had been his farm in Gloucesterrhire. Into that land he had put £100,000

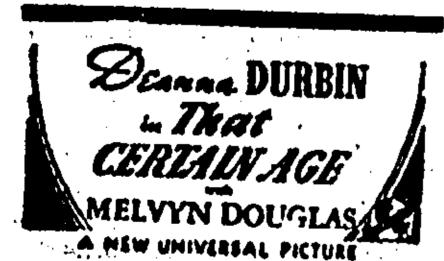
-with the open hand of a feudal PARTED FROM WIFE

Some years before the production "Chu - Chin - Chow" at His of six Chinese approaching. Majesty's, Oscar Asche had made a fortune 'out of "Kismet." Out of that one play in royalties he carned

£150 a weck. Theatre people who had shared his glories, drunk his champagne, marvelled at his largesse, recalled incldimis if his "big way of living." Miss Rose Marguerite Martin, of Sunnyside, Parkhurst-road, Bexley, Kent, gets the £24.

The will was made in 1927. Asche died in 1936, aged sixty-five, in a cottage at the gates of the beautiful country brus; cwired by his wife, Annual Effort on Behalf March (1939) 16.00/04 16.03/04 They had been separated until his

last illness. Since his death Miss Bravion has become the wife of Dr. Chalmers held the second of their bi-annual Watson, a retired Scottish physician. They were married in June this year.



DARING ROBBERY

Gang's Looting Of Lorry Recalled

The bold raid by a gang of armed men on a motor forry in Shaukiwan on the morning of November 5 last. had a sequel at the Central Magistracy yesterday, when two alleged members of the gang, Yiu Kimkwong, 29, unemployed clerk, and 110 Ching-ling, 32, unemployed theatre attendunt, appeared on remand before Mr. T. J. Houston. The case was for committal.

They were charged with having together with others not in custody. robbed Chan Wun of 20 bags of wolfrom ore, valued at \$500, three baskets of eggs valued at \$65, and three bags of auck feathers values at \$70. Yiu was additionally charged with impersonating a Police officer, and Ho with receiving stolen property. Mr. A. S. K. Lau, solicitor, repre-

sented Ho. Detective Sub-Inspector W. N. Darkin said that a cargo of wolfram, eggs und duck feathers arrived in Shaukiwan from San Mei, Chinese licences and test fee \$50 inclusive. territory, early on November 5. consigned to two shops, the Shun Cheong firm and the Cheung Yick firm, in bers are Nina Warsaw, another new Wing Shing Street, Central district. trouper, and Mary Falter, who was Arrangements were made by the mins one of the original "gang", and whose to take delivery of the cargo, and a doneing is still "tops". The girls lorry was hired and sent to Shauki- have a widened repertory of Hawaii-

wan with two fokls of the firms. at Shaukiwan, the cargo was loaded vocal background by Queenle and on to the larry, and it was just about | David. Queenie, of course, will also to drive off when a gang of men. make her own inimitable contribuamong whom were alleged to be the litions, and David will be there to see two detendants, approached and said | that the rhythm and tempo is O.K. they were policemen. They intimat- | The troupe promises first-rate ened to the lorry driver and shop fokis | tertainment, and doubtless the that they intended to seize the cargo i Clourester will hold a capacity because it was contraband goods. | "house" to give Queenie and her Arms were allegedly produced by the colleagues a warm welcome on robbers.

Temporary Halt

The lorry was ordered to drive to town, but opposite the Taikoo Sugar Refinery in King's Road, the driver was told to stop. Some conversation Pirow Sees then took place regarding money to be paid for release of the cargo, and Yeung Tit was allowed to leave to discuss the "policemen's" demands with his master and the master of the Leaders Shun Chrong firm, who employed Chan Wun.

After he had left, the lorry was He was a big man-six feet two his way to Wanchai station and made

> The robbers, however, left in the forry immediately he had broken riviv and drove to Connaught Road Central, where it stopped outside Queen's Pier. There the lerry driver raw the cargo being loaded on to a junk in the nerhour, and conveyed ficross to Kowloon.

In Kowloon, the cargo was reload-"Taming of the Shrew" he made changed Street forty and taken to Minister to Brussels, M. de Brock-Shanghai Street. The same day, the bulean will give a dinner at the wolfram was sold to a draler in Yee Legation in Mr. Pirow's honour, at tage port wine from a real pewter Kuk Street. Shamehulpo, and the which Promice Spank and other cord and frathers disposed off to some members of the Belgian Cabinet will unknown purchasers near the Kowliving like a king, he ran out of rent loon City Market. This loot had not yet been traced.

> Ho was arrested on the evening of the robbers, while Yiu was arrested on November 12.

Police Superintendents K. A. Bidw. na signica the book mead and H. W. E. Heath gave rvidence of the identification parade held after the defendants' arrest. Both said that the defendants were identiffed by Chan Wun and Tsul Yeung, who said second defendant was one of the men who arrived in Shanghai Street with eggs, feathers and some- history in succession to the Rev. A. thing in bags.

After Chan Wun had given evidence, the hearing was adjourned to 2.30 p.m. to-day.

HIGHWAY HOLD-UP

Young Man and Sister Robbed by Gang

A highway robbery which occurred in Kennedy Road on Tuesday night, was reported to the police on Wednesday by the victim, Yu Tso-ylp, 25. n salesman, of 82 Connaught Road Central.

Yu was walking with his sister. Yu Wai-tsan, after visiting some relatives in Wanchal. When near Borrett Road, they noticed a party

When the men got near Yu and his sister, one of them seized Yu, while another went through his pockets and took \$1.70. A third man relieved him of his wrist watch, valued at \$3. The girl was also treated in a similar fashion, and lost her wrist watch, worth \$4.

SALE OF ROSES

Of Colony's Poor

The Society of St. Vincent de Paul appeals yesterday in the form of a street sale of roses. The first appeal December ... a short while are took the form of a

baraar in Kowloon. The influx of refugees during the past few months has increased the number of prisons requiring help from the Society, and the entire procreds of the two spreads is being devoted to relief of local poor.

This verr the Society had depots at the Club Lustano in Honokone, and at St. Teresa's Rectory in Kowloon. It is expected that a substantial amount has been realised by the sale December ... of roses, but the exect total will not | May 61%/61% be available until to-day.

QUEENIE AND HER HAWAIIANS

Popular Troupe Back At Gloucester Hotel

Queenie, complete with ukelele, a new repertory of songs, her scintillating personality, David, her crooning partner, a captivating torchsinger, and a brand new Hawaiian dancer, is back in Hongkong, ready to open a new s-aron at the Gloucester Hotel on Saturday night.

Queenie and her Hawaiian girls will be remembered by Hongkong socialites as the entertainers who "epened" the Gloucester, but since then Queenie has made more than one appearance at this hotel, and always has she enjoyed remarkable popularity. The new season will be no exception judging by the programme Ougenie and her colleagues have to

of the blg attractions is Didian Roque, a newcomer to the troupe, whom Queenie proudly describes as her torch-singer. Her swing vocalism is certain to capture the approval of Gloucester Hotel natrons. No less important meman dances, many of which are set to On their arriving about 8.30 a.m. | swing rhythm, and emballished with Saturday night.

Brussels, Dec. 1. driven to Wanchai, where it again Mr. Oswald Pirow, the South halted, outside the Luk Kwok Hotel African Defence Minister, arrived in Glouerster Road. The "police- here this morning from Reme, and mon" bulled Chan off the larry and shortly after his arrival he drove to told him that they were taking him the Foreign Office and had a conand the cargo across the harbour to versation with Premier Speak, who the Water Police Station. Chan, was accommanied by the Minister of however, managed to break away Communications, Mr. Marck and the from his captors and fird. He made, Cotonial Minister, M. de Viceschouer, M Shank subscoently entertained his South African must at Juncheon. While it is officially stated that the conversations turned on questions of interest to the two countries, and also on the quertion of a projected

> that the colonial problem, under its international aspect was also dis-This evening the South African

air railta from the Belgian Congo to

South Africa, political circles believe

Mr. Pirou will leave Benecale on Friday for Le Hague,-Trans-Ocean.

NEW CAMBRIDGE APPOINTMENT

London, Dec. 1. Cambridge University has ap-! pointed Dr. Gustav Haloun as Professor of Chinese language and C. Moule.

Professor Haloun, who is a Fh.D., of Leipzig, and successively lecturer in Chinese at Prague and Goltingen, and assistant lecturer at Bonn and Berlin, is the author of numerous! works on the origin of Chinese! history, early Chinese clans, Chinese relies and Chinese philosophy.-Reuter.

COMMODITY **PRICES**

LATEST CABLED **QUOTATIONS**

New York, Dec. 1.

New York Cotton Opening Closing. December ... 8.67/67 8.67/67 B.50/50 8.50 N March (1939) 8.45/46 8.45/46 May (1939) .. 8.26/26 8.25/26 July (1939) .. 8.02/02 8.01/01 Oct. (1939) .. 7.71/71 7.70/70

New York Rubber

Spot

Dreember ... 16.05b/07a October 16.14 N Sales for the day:--770 tons.

Chicago Wheat

53 14/63 00%/00% July 6534/66 66%/66% Wednesday's Sales:-19,023,000 bushels. Chicago Corn

December ... 47%/475 May 511/4/51 51%/51% 52%/5214 Winnipeg Wheat

..... 621/2/621/2

59%/59% 6214/6314

8.95 Nom.

CHILD FILM FANS BOO THE DICTATORS

children favour the top dog." this I mean they will cheer event and boo the loser."

This is one of the comments of a cinema manager concerned in a questionnaire circulated to 142 Odeon cinemas which children's matinees, to juvenile reaction to films.

More than 150,000 children attend these matinees.

"Cimuleit, lepuis mother mannger, "win boo and hiss at Hitter, luusolini or Franco and any military a very strong quota. This Club is displays of the nations these uncators represent.

since because of the nostile reception | the standard of their shooting is pro-DISCRIMINATION "On the other hand, they will !

tures of the Japanese Emperor re- commence will be 1.45 pm.

are brought to about half the with a score of 86. matinees and 26 per cent, of the managers state that these number up winners were as follow: to 10 per performance.

Mickey Mouse cartoons are preferred to Silly Symphonies by 97 per cent.-which is understandable, seeing that the Silly Symphonics tend P.O., O. J. Silcock Scr. more and more towards the adult sense of humour. "BUOS" ANALYSED

The "likes" indicate 83 per cent. of these nudlences in favour of the news reel as a whole; 82 per cent. for the sports items; 94 per cent. for military and naval scenes; 90 per cent, for acropiane flights; and 89 per cent, for royalty scenes. But 88 per cent. dislike dictators.

53 per cent. "boo" them and 3 per

cent, boo society weddings and Pto. fashion parades. In view of the fact that only 6 per cent, prefer feature films with child starn-whereas Westerns (21 per cent.), other adventure (19 per cent.), animals (18 per cent.), slapstick comedy (17 per cent.) and historical' (13 per cent.) are all well

shead in the voting-the choice of stars seems contradictory. Second to the Western star, Buck (11) Sgt. R. Kane Jones (26 per cent.), comes Shirley Temple (17 per cent.), with Jane (II) Pte. Withers (12 per cent.) third.

CHINESE MAN OF MYSTERY ARMS CASE

(Continued from Page 1.)

come here and tell us about Shu,' rejoined Mr. C. G. L. du Cann, ter the defence.

Mr. Clayton did not reply. "RELATED TO DR. KUNG"

M. Laffitte, who gave his evidence through an interpreter, was asked by Mr. au Cann, for the Willings, white he knew of Chou Tin Shu, "This Chinese Man of Mystery."

"Were you told mue and mun was a brother-in-law of the Chinese Prime Minister, Dr. Kung?" M. Lathtte: by Mr. Frederick Willing, and it was confirmed by Mr. the W.A.A.C.S., of the great war,

Kung. about a previous transaction. tion took place in May 1937. It in- from the war." volved 29,000,000 cartridges. which he was to pay £15,950. He conversation with Ma tame Chiang learned that goods arrived in Rotter- | Kai-shek, and brought back a charm-

saw them. With regard to the deal, the subject of the charge, M. Laffitte agreed distinguished pair, Mrs. Haldane was that directly the substitution was deeply impressed with Chiang Kaidiscovered Frederick Willing hurried shek's powerful personality and round to see him and he was ter- serene confidence in the future, and ribly upset.

The magistrate, Sir Rollo Graham patriotism. Campbell, adjourned the case until "But they are only the embodiment December 9. Bail for the Willings in excelsis of the spirit of determinawas continued, but an application for tion which I found everywhere," ball for Corrigan was refused.

Record Attendance Established

St. Andrew's Day Rifle Shoot

St. Andrew's Day, 1038, established by a fresh record attendance for the Hongkong Rifle Association in the weekly Spoon Shoot, no fewer than the winner of any sporting 164 getting down to fire at 200 yards. This number did not shoot at 600 yards owing to darkness; some persevered, in the dark, and the last shot was fired at 0 p.m.

It was a pleasant day for shooting, run though a fresh wind, at times, was test somewhat gusty.

The Royal Scots turned up in force, some ninety in number, and continued the Spoon Shoot with competition of their own, ably organised by: Major White.

The 4th. Submarine Flotilla sent growing weekly, and should be well represented on the prize list at the "Laways avoid showing any items Prize Meeting in April. The Chinese referring to dictators as far as pos- Police Reserve were also in force, and gressing rapidly.

The Pool Bull continues in popuappointed American naval and mill- larity. One hundred tried, but only tary scenes and win cap foreign two succeeded in registering a Poul, December 23, 1938. loyalty and personalities such as the Arrangements are being made for all targets to be in use for future "We recency showed some ple- shoots, and the time of firing to

viewing his troops. This item was C. P. O. Davey of the 4th. Submarine Flotilla won the nett spoon Of those attending children's S.R. (b) with a 98, and Lieutenant matinees 55 per cent. are boys and Collet, also of the 4th. Submarine 45 per cent, giris. Children in arms Flotilla, won the S.R. (a) nett spoon The leading scores and the prize

Spoon Shoot—S. R. (b) H'cap yds. yds. yds. Ttl. Sgt. V. W. Cooper Scr. 33 R. Atkinson Cpl. H. V. Hancock 4 (II) Major S. White 4 Cunningham

R. A. Neale 5 All the above competitors used the "1914" rifle. Spoon Shoot-S. R. (a) H'cap yda, yda, yda, Ttl (x) Lt. A. F. Collet 7 (H) Ptc. D. M. Sim 7 Cpl. H. W. Morris 6 (H) L/C R. Bullen Cpl. W. R. Nunn . T. H. Wnod 11 Cant. A. G. MacKen-Condr. J. R. Hill 7 27 25 27 79 Col. S. Marhar . 10 31 27 21 79 (H) Lt. G. B. Rowe 12 21 27 20 79 (H) Cpl. J. Milroy 10 24 30 23 77 P. Cpl. L. J. Porteous Nil. 23 25 20 70 Pie. J. McWilliam 10 28 23 23 76 Pie. J. McWilliam 10 (H) Pte. T. C. Henderson 11 27 (II) L/Stoker T. C. McGill 13 24 27 19 70 (x) denotes the winner of the "neit" (ff) denotes the winner of the "liandfcap" spoon, N.B.—Winner of spoon had his handleap reduced as above by 1 point.

DETERMINATION FIGHT IN CHINA

(Continued from Page 1.)

James Willing, that Mr. Shu was re- writing letters for the soldiers and lated to Chiang Kai-shek and Dr. performing other services. "One and all are imbued with a Mr. du Cann asked M. Laffitte passion for learning always with an eve to the service of a better China. M. Lamtte said that the transac- which they are convinced will arise

Mrs. Haldane said she had a long dam from Hamburg, but he never ing photographed portrait of them to-Tike all who had interviewed the

with Madame Chiang's lambent

concluded Mrs. Haldane .- Reuter.

COPIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the "SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST" and

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH" may be purchased at the Business Office. of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building. Wyndham Street,

OFFICE. POST

FIRST CLASS MAIL

The Public are reminded that scaled letters and packets, irrespec- Kwangtung. Kwangsi, Szechwan. tive of contents, are classified as first Kweichow and Hunan will be acclass mail and must be prepaid as cepted at senders' risk.

CHRISTMAS PRINTED PAPER

MAIL FOR AUSTRALIA The Christmas Printed Paper Mall (Christmas Cards etc., in open Insured or Parcels) will be accepted envelopes) for Australia will be for Canton and despatched as circlosed in the General Post Office and Kowloon Central Post Office as cumstances permit. folicws:---

Registered Mail 8.45 a.m. Dec. 2 Ordinary Mail 9.30 a.m. Dec. 2. These Mails will be forwarded by the r.s. Tanda and are due to arrive at Sydney on December 21, 1938.

CHRISTMAS LETTER MAIL FOR CANADA

(By Imperial Airways Service) The Last Christmas Letter Mail 15 cents per half-ounce) for Canada the "Imperial Airways Plane". will be closed as follows:

-due Marseilles, 31st December.

-due San Francisco Sth Dec.

13th December.

S'beria.

12th December.

12th December.

OUTWARD MAIL TIMES

S.beria" if so superscribed.

Registered and Parcel Mails are closed 15 minutes earlier than the Registered Mall 5 p.m. Dec. 5. time given below unless otherwise Ordinary Mail 7 p.m. Dec. 5. stated, and where mails are advertis-This mail is expected to arrive at | d to close at or before 9 a.m., re-

MAIL LETTERS

Ordinary letter mail only for West

MAIL FOR CANTON

Ordinary mail (not Registered,

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE

Letters and Postcards for Europe

(except Great Britain and Eiro) und

South America are forwarded "vis

Vancouver or Victoria B.C., on gistered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day.

From	INWARD	MAILS Per		Due.
Straits		Bangalore		December
bai (Vancouv	, Japan and Shang- er B.C. date, 12th		-	•.
November).		Fmo, of Cana	da	.December
Japan and Shan	ghai	Hakozaki Mar	u	.December
Bangkok and H	oshow	Kalgan		. December
Halphong, Pakho	oi and Holhow	Liangehow		. December
Pare is from Cal	leutta and Straits	Suisang		. December
Shanghai, Amoy	and Swatow	Yingchow		· · neccupar

Shanghai, Amoy and Swatow	YingchowDecember
Swatow	Chekiting December 3
Stralts and Europe via Negapatam	•
(Papers etc.,) London date, 3rd	
November.	Hakusan MaruDecember 3
Air Mail by "Imperial Airways	
Direct Service"—London date	Imperial Airways Plane December 1
27th November.	
Snanghai and Swatow	Klungchow December

Shanghai and Swatow	Klungchow December	3
Australia and Manila	NankinDcccmber	3
Manila	NeptunnDecember	3
Air Mail by "Pan-American Air-	•	
ways Direct Service" - San		
	Airways Plane December	3.
	AnshunDecember	
	TjisadaneDecember	
	Arabia Maru December 8	
	Antilochus December	
	Changte December	_
Parcels from Calcutta and Straits		
	AcneasDecember	_
Tientsin and Swatow		
Air Mail by "Imperial Airways		•
Direct Service"-London date.		

•	1st December	Imperial	Airways	Plane	December	7.
	Japan and Shanghai	Arumis .			December	8.
	Straits and Europe via Sucz (Papers	• • •		•	•	
	etc) London date, 10th Novem-	• •				
	her and London Parcels-London	_			•	
	date, 3rd November.	Chitral .			Decembe r	8.
	Salgon					
	U.S.A., Honolulu and Japan (San			,		
	Francisco date, 18th November)		olidgo		December	8.
	Japan and Shanghai					

OUTWARD MAILS

Manila Emp. of Canada Fri., Dec. 2, 4.30 p.m.

Parcels only for Japan SulsangFri., Dec. 2, 5 p.m.

Saturday

Date and Time. Fort Bayard, and Holhow ShantungFri., Dec. 2, Noon. Swatow, and Chuanchow HaltanFrl., Dcc. 2, 3 p.m.

Air Mail for "K. L. M. Airways Hakozaki Maru Fri., Dec. Z. Direct Service"-due Amsterdam. K.P.O. Reg., Dec. 2, 5 p.m. U.u.,Dec. 2, 5,30 p.m. G.P.O. Reg.,Dec. 2, 5 p.m. Ord.,Dec. 2, 6.30 p.m.

Straits, Ceylon, India, Aden, Egypt, Hakozaki MaruFri, Dec. 2. . Malta and Europe via Marseilles R.P.O. Reg.,Dec. 2, 5 p.m. Ord., Dec. 2, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. Reg.,Dec. 2, 5 p.m. Ord...........Dec. 2, 7 p.m.

Parcels. Dec. 3, 8.30 a.m. Halphong Bat., Dec. 3, 10 a.m. Shanghai, Japan and Europe (except Great Britain and Eire) via Hakusan Maru . . Sat., Dec. 3, 5 p.m. Van Heutsz Sat., Dec. 3, 5 p.m. Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Hono- Pan-American Airways Plane

lulu and U.S.A., by the "Pan Sat., Doc. J. American Airways Direct Service" K.P.O. Reg.Dec. 3, 5 p.m. Dec. 3, 5.30 p.m. Ord. G.P.O.

Ord. Dec. 3, 5.30 p.m. Sunday. Swatow Kwangtung Sun, Dec. 4, 8.30 a.m. Saigon Kalgan Sun., Dec. 4, 8.30 a.m.

Mondes Swatow Llangchow .. Mon., Dec. 5, 8.30 a.m. Swatow, Shanghai and Tientsin ... Wingsang ... Mon., Dec. 5, 1.30 p.m. Mombasa, Beira, Laurenco Marques. (and Parcels and Papers for South Africa via Durban)...... Arabia Maru Mon., Dec. 5, 2.30 p.m. Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Imperial Airways Plane Direct Service"-due London.

K.P.O. Reg. Dec. 5, 5 p.m. Ord.Dec. 5, 5.20 p.m. -**G.P.O.** Ord.Dec. 5, 7 p.m. Air Mail for Malays, Java and Aus- Imperial Airways Plane tralia by "Imperial Airways Direct Gerrice"-due Sydney, K.P.O. -Reg. Dec. 5, 5 p.m. Ord, 5, 5, 5.30 p.m.

G.P.O. Reg. Dec. 5, 5 p.m. Ord. Doc. 5, 7 p.m. Tuerday Swatow Liangchow .. Tues., Dec. 6, 6.30 a.m. Holhow and Pakhol Klungchow Tues., Dec. 6, Noon.

Fort Bayard and Haiphong Jean Dupuls Tues., Dec. 6, 2 p.m. Wednesday

LORD DERBY HEADS LIST OF OWNERS

Mr. H. E. Morriss Fifth In Stakes Won In England

London, Nov. 27.

M1. H. E. Morriss, of Shanghal, Is ranked fifth in the list of winning owners issued to-day at the conclusion of the flatracing season in England. 🕛

First on the list is Lord Derby with stake money totalling £34,187, | Capt. Boyd-Rochfort heads the list | —1./Col. Dove (R.C.S.); Sgt. Morgan followed by Mr. James V. Rank with of winning trainers. During the sca- (R.C.S.), Sgmn. Holland (R.C.S.); £28,772, Sir Hugo Cunlife Owen son, horses trained by him won 44 L/Cpl. Standard (R.C.S.), Nalk Bagh races for total stakes of £51,350. with £20,964.

Morriss in the big races, is again | --- Reuter.

INDOOR BOWLING New Records Set During November

New records for Ten Pins and luck Pins were established at the Hongkong Bowling Alleys during the noted of November by Sapper O. Sapper O. Bell scored 266 against Mits B. Harrison's 171 for Ten Pins. Sapper E. Proctor scored 143 against Mrs. E. Soong's 131 for Duck

champlon Jockey with 206 wins. Clorest to him is Nevett, with only 122 wins. In third place is E. Smith with 114 victories.

All their past has been but

a rehearsal for this comedy

show of shows!... the

sensation of two seasons

on Breadway - now

the biggest laugh show

that ever shook the screen!

CHX BIOS

POLICE SWAMPED

Beaten 9-1 In Hockey Tournament Game

Police B was beaten 9-1 when it met RAF, in a Hockey Association tournament game at Mongkok yester-day. R.A.F. scored five goals in quick succession in the first half and in the second, the Police reduced the arrears by a goal, but towards the end the nirmen increased their score with four further goals.

Gorlscorers for R.A.F. were Medd (3), Woods (3), Bartlett (2), Froude, Pennell scored for the Police.

SMALL UNITS TEAM The following will represent the Combined Small Units against the Y.M.C.A. at King's Park to-morrow. Fred Darling is second with 56 (R.C.S.); Capt. Reeder (R.A.S.C.), races and £45,726, and Frank But-Gordon Richards, who rode for Mr. | ters third with 45 races and £40,750. (R.C.S.), Sqt. Evans (R.A.O.C.), L/Cpl, Blount (R.C.S.).

BIGGER TEST TEAMS FOR ENGLAND?

Strain Of Travelling Too Severe

O'REILLY'S VIEWS ON CRICKET

Sydney, Nov. 11.

Unless the programme of future Australian cricket tours in England was lightened, Australia would have to take 25 players, said W. J. O'Reilly, the Australian Test bowler, at a welcome home lunch given by the Old Sydnelans Union here.

O'Reldly suggested that some of the weaker English countles should De asked to play as combined teams.
Worcestershire, Leicestershire and Northampton were weak and could be beaten by the Sydney Grammar School, he sald.

O'Reilly said that the Australian team had 100 continuous days for cricket, and had played either two or three matches more than the previous touring team of Australians. The team of 16 had a tremendous number of injuries, and towards the end of the tour any of have possibly beaten the team. The strain of travelling had been severe.

TOO MUCH TRAVELLING

match at Brighton, then hurried to by either Courting Eve (H. C. Pih) the north to play at Blackpool, or Lancashire Chips (Proulx). After that the next match was at Derby Day is the present holder of Folkestone, and then north again to the fastest time over a distance terwards that Brighton and Folke- everything in favour of a smasher sidered before the players, for each than the present one. I was indeed of the counties were holding "crie- glad to see the old lady, Able Ama-

would lighten the burdens of the will give a good account of himself players who were compelled to to-morrow with a novice, Mr. Colmove about England for the express son, who is going to claim the jocthe various counties,

hiv odds on the Australians in the 20 lbs, to the latter over a course



Shirley Temple is back again in "Little Miss Broadway," showing at the King's Theatre to-day.



Turf Record Likely To Be Smashed

(Continued from Page 8)

scramble is about half mile and 170 the Sheffield Shield States would have possibly beaten the team. The mised. At time of writing it does not look that the weather clerk will disappoint the true followers of the turf and with a going on the fast side, I have a hunch that the turf On one occasion they played a record of this course will be lowered Scarborough. They discovered af- from the 11/2 mile post. With stone were a few miles apart and to break the record, I expect to so were Blackpool and Scarborough, see an improvement in the time But the finances had to be con- about a couple of seconds faster ket weeks" and the Australians had zon, out on Wednesday morning cantering six furlongs, but she was He suggested that the Australian not the same mare of her younger Board of Control and the M.C.C. days. Strathroy followed the same should meet before future tours, route in perfect style of an old hand and come to some arrangement that at the game and I am sure that he purpose of assisting the finances of key allowance. When Courting Eve trounced Lancashire Chips by a Discussing young English players, length in the Bondi Handicap on O'Reilly advised his listeners not to June 4, the former was conceding next series of matches in Australia, of six furlongs in record time, but after the resumption of second half season Laneashire Chips got his back on two occasions and the weight adjuster considers that he has improved to the extent of only 7 lbs.

SECOND LEG OF DAILY DOUBLE

As a result, the two will meet in the Cramond Brig. Hand cap en

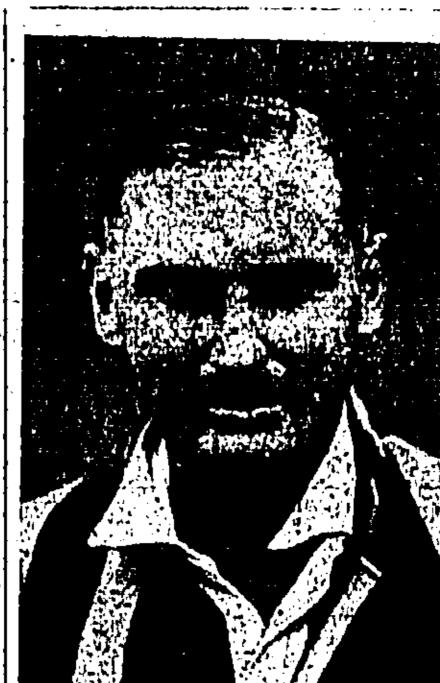
this basis, but my vote is on Lan-

concert pitch. Centre Court and Druble Finesse are not to be des-

The second leg of the daily double will be on the Powderhall Handicap for "E" class China ponies over six furlongs. It will be recalled that at the last meeting the "E" class event was ridden by novices, but the to-morrow with "black letters" jockeys in the saddle will no doubt evoke interest in the two betting counters. Tabby Cat is considered to be the best among this bunch and I would recommend Yum Sing and Five Rulers to follow the genet behind. For a long shot, try Lucky Eleven.

Portobello Handicap

It is not an easy matter to snot the winner in the Portobello Handithe winner in the Portobello Handicap (second section) for "C" class
China ponies over a distance run of
1¼ miles. On paper Wild Cat and
Rose Evelyn should have an easy
passage, but what about the extra
toll of weights they have been asked
to carry? Laughing Buddha and
Soldier of China ran a dead heat for
third place and they have been
kindly considered by the weight
clerk. Amberley let me down in his
last outling, but I still have a conlast outing, but I still have a con-



captain, who is manager of the Soldiers and Sallors in Uniform are present M.C.C. tour in South Africa.

PERRY, VINES ON TOUR

Havana, Nov. 30. Fred Perry and Ellsworth Vines started a new barnstorming tennis tour to-day, when Perry recorded two victories over his famed American opponent in the best of three set encounters.

Perry won the first match 6-3, 4-6, 6-3, and the second match 4-6, 6-3, 6-1.-United Press.

fidence in the animal to reach the touch line first with Rose Jane and Soldier of China to fill the other two places. National Defence is a good outside bet.

SPORT ADVTS.

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

THE TWELFTH EXTRA RACE MEETING will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on 3ATURDAY, 3rd December, 1918,

commencing at 2.00 p.m. The First Bell will be rung at 1.36

MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE

No One without a badge will be idmitted to the Members' Enclosure. such must be worn throughout the uration of each meeting in such a nanner as to be readily identified.

Badges admitting Non-Members to he Members' Enclosure and Club tooms at \$5.00 for Gentlemen and 3.00 for Ludies (both including tax) ire obtainable through the SECRET-ARY upon the personal or written plication of a Member, such Memper to be responsible for all visitors ntroduced by him, and for Payment of all Chits, etc.

The Secretary's Office, 1st Floor, exchange Bullding, (Tel. 27794) will lose at 12 NOON.

Tiffins are obtainable at the Club louse provided they are ordered in dvance from the No. 1 Boy (Tel.

PUBLIC ENCLOSURE

The price of Admission to the Public Enclosure is \$1.00 including rax, for all Persons, including .Fit. Lt. A. J. Holmes, the Sussex Ladies, and is payable at the Gate. admitted Half Price.

> By Order, C. B. BROWN, Secretary.

Hongkong, 28th November, 1938.

THE "TELEGRAPH"

will send a Staff Photographer-to_all events of public interest. Requests should be addressed to' the Pictorial Editor.

Lel. 28151. YOU'D FIND BUXTON USEFUL! cashire Chips who is well tuned to TO HOLD 6, or 8 keys **VARIOUS COLOURED** LEATHERS FROM \$4.00 MADE IN ENGLAND MEN'S WEAR DEPT. Locked Loops SERVICE LANE CRAWFORD'S

DONALD DUCK

TO-DAY

An RKO RADIO

PANDRO S. BERMAN In Charge of Production . Directed by William A. Seiler

Screen Play by Morrie Ryslind

DUEEN'S ALHAMBRA

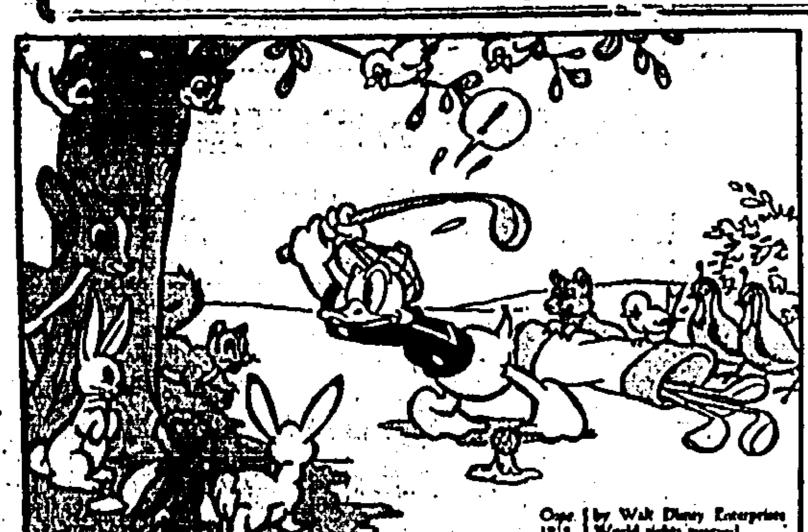
LUCILLE BALL

ANN MILLER

FRANK ALBERTSON

Donald's

TO-MORROW









SHOES

FOR MEN

. (10% Cash Discount)

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.

•	
Authorised Capital	850,000,000
Imued and Fully Paid-up	\$20,000,000
Heserve Funds:	£ 6,000,000
TOUSKOIN CALLAINA TRANLA	410,000,004
Reserve Liability of Proprietors	870 000 000

HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-T. E. Pearce, Esq., Chairman,

Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson. Deputy Chairman. J. K. Bousteld, Keq. Q. Miskin, Esq. A. II. Compton, Esq. K. S. Morrison, Esq. Hop. Mr. S. H. Dodwell Hop. Mr. A. L. Shields W. H. Lock, Esq., H. V. Wilkinson, Esq., Eir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, CHIEF MANAGER.

DRANCIES:-

LONDON BANGKOK BATAVIA BOMBAY LYONS MALACCA MANILA MUAR (JOHORE) CALCUTTA MUKDEN NEW YORK PEIPING CHEFOU COLOMBO DAIREN PENANO RANGOON POOCHOW BAIGON BAN FRANCISCO HAIPHONG HAMBURG BHANGHAL HANKOW BINGAPORE HARBIN BOURABAYA UNGEL PATANI tients<u>in</u>

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencies on terms which will be quoted on application. ALSO up to date BAYE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET.

AOKOHVWV

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank b conducted by the Hongkong and Shang-hat Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application. FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL

BANKING CORPORATION. V. M. GRAYBURN Chief Manager. Hongkong, 8, October, 1938.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA. Incorporated by Moyal Charter 1853 HEAD OFFICE:-LONDON.

35 Bishopsgate, E.C.L. Reserve Liability of Proprietors 43,000,000 71 Mosley St., Manchester.

		
AGEN	CIES AND B	RANCHES:
Alor Star	Ipoh	Balgon
Amritsar	Ilollo	Bemarang
Bangkok	Karachi	Beremban
Batavia	Klang	Shanghal
Bombay	Kobo	Bingapore
Calcutta	Kuala	Bitlawan
Canton	Lumpur	Hourabaya
Cawtipore	Kuching	Taiping
Cebu	Madras	Tientsin ,
Colombo	Manila	Tongkah `
Delhi	Medan	(Bhuket)
Helphong	New York	Tringtao
Hamburg	Peiping	Yokohama
Hankow	(Peking)	•
Harbin	Penang	
Hongkond	Danmaia	

Foreign Exchange and General Bank-ing business transacted. Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on

application. The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies &

r a camidge. Managet. Hongkong, 29th June, 1938.

The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.

(Incorporated in England, 1920).

Authorised Capital
Subscribed and Paid-up 42,514,10
Reserve Fund # 180,00
HEAD OFFICE:
117-122, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.
WEST END BRANCII:
14-16, Cockspur Street, London, S.W.I
BRANCHES:-Bombay, Calcutta, Cal
cut, Coimbatore, Colombo, Hongkon
Madras, Shanghai, Bingapore,
Agencies:—In all the principal towns (
the world.

General Exchange and Banking business transacted. Loans and overdrams
granted on approved security. Current
and Fixed Deposit accounts opened.
SAVINGS ACCOUNTS IN LOCAL CUR-RENCY:—interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application.
STERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNTS:— Interest allowed at rates which may be SENGER LETTERS OF CREDIT (for use on board P. & O. and B. I. Steamers and at Ports of Call) are issued at current rate of exchange and free of commission.

AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES sold and cashed. British Income Tax Recovered. Executorships and Trusteeships under-

W. J. WADDINGTON Hongkong, 7th Nov. 1938.

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA.

LIMITED.

Authorised Capital \$10,000,000.00 Paid-up Capital \$ 5,598,000,00 Reserve and Undivided Profits \$ 2,776,720.79 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG

10. Des Voeux Road, Central. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:--Sir Shouson Chow, Chairman. Li Koon Chun, Esq. P. K. Kwok, Esq. Li Lan Sang, Esq. Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Wong Chu Son, Esq. Chang Chung Shek, Fac. Kan Ying Po. Esc.

rusus Cutil	ig Sher, End.	Kan Ying Po, Kaq
KAN TON	G PO. Kag.	Chief Manager.
LI. TI	E FONG, E	- Manager
		in mernetal
	CHES AND	
Amoy	Melbourne	Shanghai
Batavia	Narazaki	Bingapore
Dombay		Hourabaya
Calcutta		Swatow
Canton	Paris	Princy
laiphong	Peiping	Talhoku
lankow	Penang	Tientain
	Rengoon	Tokyo
Kobe	Salgon	
Kawlana	Elem The pain	Vancouver

Semarang Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Loans granted on approved securities.

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

Bale Deposit Boxes To Let.

Stanttle





Savoury Recipes

THESE nourishing and economical TO clean and freshen playingchange in menu.

Tomato and Nut Roll

One teacupful of brown bread crumbs, two teacups of ground nuts, renovated by first giving them a obtained on application.

TRAVELLERS' LETTERS OF CREDIT.

One egg, one teacup of tomato pulp, thorough brushing. To a saucerful three tablespoons of flour, two small of cold water add a few drops of onions, and a little chopped parsley; ammonia and sponge over the pile.

Add to the brend crumbs the flour and beaten egg. Add the other ingredients and form into a roll. Bake in a greased tin about twenty paste made of one ounce of it, and Manager minutes until nicely brown. Serve with tomato sauce. (For four pco-

Walnut Cutlets

one teacup of bread crumbs, one tea- warm water and a polish. cup of hot white sauce, one ounce of grated cheese, and one egg.

the beaten egg last, and form into whites of egg with a dhen of tur-Fung Ping Web. Esq. round cutlets on a floured board, pentine and rub the mixture in with Dip in egg and bread crumbs and flannel. Polish with a clean cloth. lightly brown in the oven on a greased tin.

Rice and Nut Savoury

One teacup of rice, one breakfast cup of ground hazel nuts, one large

Cook the rice till it is tender, but not broken. Cut up the onlon and boll it in a little water. Add it to the rice along with the other ingredients and mix well. This savoury may be either baked (20 minutes) or steamed (40 minutes.)

Nut and Celery Salad

Scrape a few white stalks of celery, cut them into quarter-inch pieces, and cover with cold water until they are ready for use. For two cups of celery allow half a cup - serving bectroot with all cold of walnuts.

. Cover the nuts with boiling water they are cold, either slice them thinfor five minutes, then rub off the ly or cut them into dice and put into brown skin. Chop the nuts roughly, a saind bowl.

Drain the celery and add it to the Dissolve one packet of red current nuts with a little saind dressing, jelly in half pint of hot water and Serve in heaps on lettuce leaves, then add half pint of white vinegar. sprinkled with diced cooked beet- Pour this over the beetrlot and put uside to set.

Renovation Ruses

nut dishes, provide an agreeable L cards, rub them over on both sides with clean flannel which has been dipped in a little butter. Polish them with another flannel dipped in

dry flour. Old winter felt hats may be a few drops of some meat extract. Wring out a cloth in cold water, lay it over the hat, and Iron it till it is

> Light felt hats should be cleaned when it is dry brush it out with a stlff brush.

Old leather is beautifully cleaned by brushing it over with a weak solution of soda water, following this Two teacups of chopped walnuts, by a sponge over with clean, luke-

Shabby leather upholstery may be revived by washing it with a solution of warm water and vinegar. Mix all the ingredients together. To restore the polish, beat up two When mirrors become scratched, rub a paste of olive oil and crocus powder over the glass with a rotary movement till the scratches disap-

Shoes which refuse to acquire a polish should be well rubbed with onion, a little chopped parsley, one methylated spirits or petrol. Allow egg. before applying pollsh in the usual M. L. B.

TUIIS is a most delicious way of

Office Specia

The fashion rule that says "Buy one good dark frock and you can wear it everywhere and anywhere" always holds good. But if you are working, meeting the same people day after day, you and they may get tired of the best of dark dresses. Here's the solution—a dress that with slight and easy alterations can look like four different frocks on four different days. It is in black jersey, cut with a high, shaped waistline, gathered bodice, fairly full, fourseamed skirt. Now look at the small pictures.



Same dress-but a bottle greensilk plastron, turnover collar and wide belt have turned it something much more dressy. The plastron is pleated, caught at the therat with a silver class which matches silver buttons on the belt.

More tailored this—a striped bolero in heavy crimson and cyclamen crepc. It slips on over the dress, ties in a wide bow in front. A drapped belt of the same stuff finishes off the

Bright-blue and pale-blue velvet make the twisted scarf to go round the neck of the same black dress.

The scarf is pinned at the back, caught with two clips in front and crosses behind at the waist to come round and tie in a loose bow in front.



Guarding the children

*DETIOL" is dangerous only to germs -a splendid wespon against infection. Use 'Dettol' freely to kill the germs that cause blood-poisoning, etc., and which may be present in even the smellest scratch.

Reckitt & Some (Pharmaceutical Dept.,)
London & Hull, England

Agents: Imperial Chemical Industries (China) Ltd., Hongkong.

TEA DANCE 75 cts. TIFFIN DANCE \$1 DINNER DANCE Table d'Hote, or A la Carte, no cover charge for non-diners METROPOLE HOTEL Latest Swing Band You will enjoy at moderate expenses. Reservation Tel. 24425.

When Erminie sat down to her cello The tones she drew forth were most mellow. A picture was she Of complete harmony And her KAYSERclad legs were just swell-o **UNDERWEAR** HOSIERY



FOR A COMPLETE MANICURE

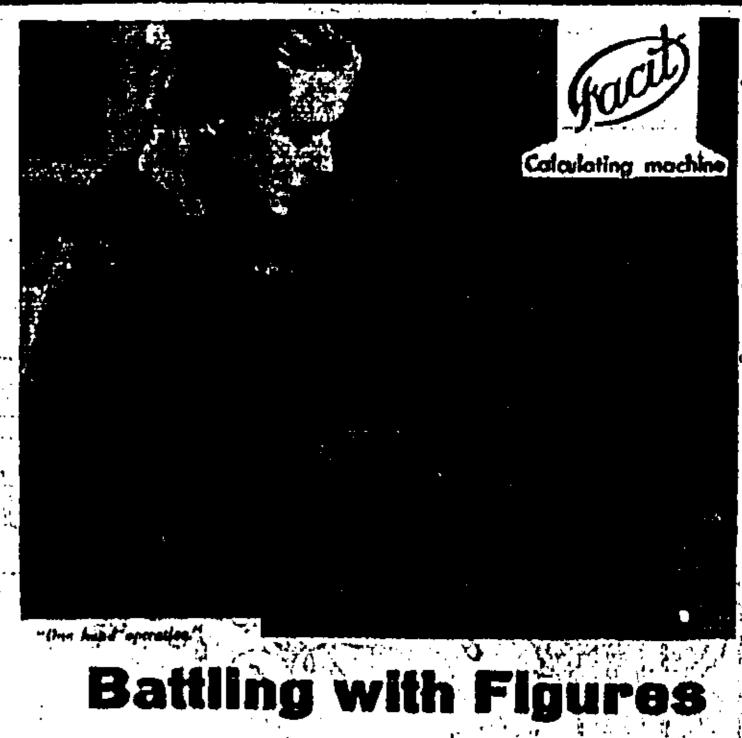
Cutex Olly Polich Remove

Cutex Olly Cuticle Removes

Claver-Tulip-Thictle Old Rese--Laurel--- Heather cure a semi-weekly beauty ritual with Cutex-and be sure to have on hand the three essential Cutex preparations . . . Only Polish Remover that whisks away old polish. Olf content helps prevent brittle nails - Oily Cuticle Remover to remove excess cuticle quickly... gently -The new Cutex Nail Polish that flows on to the nail smoothly and easily and wears days longer without chipping, peeling.

CUTEX Oily Cuticle Remover

or fading!



The same law prevails in factory and officer "Highest efficiency at learnet cost." Your office is a workshop twhere figures are "enamelectured," may be thousands every day, there you ever realised what . It books to obtain the figures you require? They must be exact and should be about

Sole Agents for South China:

10, Pottinger Street Phone 23580.

P & O-BRITISH INDIA (APCAR) AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

(Companies Incorporated in England.)

Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRAFTS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLOR ENDIA, DRANIAN GULF, MAURITTUS, E. & B. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUD-ENG NEW ZHALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC

TENINEULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS (Under Contract with R.M. Government.) Ad vessels may rell at any ports on or off the route,-and the route and all salling ere subject to change or deviation with or without potice.

Steamers	Tons From H'Kong	about Destination
*†SOMALI	6,000 3rd Dec., 6 n.:	n. B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp
CANTON JEYPORE	15,500 10th Dec. 5,000 19th Dec.	Bombay, M'seilles & London Stralts, C'mbo, B'bay & K'ch Bombay, M'seilles & London
CORFU †*BANGALORE	6,000 31st Dec.	B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'do Hull, H'burg, R'dam & A'wer
CHITRAL CARTHAGE †•DHUTAN	17,000 7th Jan. 14,500 21st Jan. 6.000 28th Jan.	B'bay, M'seilles & London. B'bay, M'seilles & London. B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don
RAJPUTANA	17,000 4th Feb.	Hull, H'bg. R'dam & A'werp Bombay, Marseilles & Londo
• BEHAR • Cargo only	† 6,000 11th Feb. † Calls Casablanca	'M'scilles, Havre, L'don, Hul H'bg, R'dam & A'werp. All vesseis may call at Malta

TALAMBA TALMA SIRDHANA	10,000 10th Dec. 10,000 81st Dec. 10,000 14th Jan.	DO. DO. DO.
SHIRALA	8,000 20th Jnn. Bleamers have excellent accommod	DO.
BA. Apear Islan	EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN BAL	
TANDA NANKIN	7,000 2nd Dec. 11 a.m. 7,000 31st Dec.	Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane,

BRITISH INDIA APCAR SAILINGS (SOUTH)

8.000 3 Dec., 10.30 a.m. | S'pore,

SANTHIA

7,000 31st Dec. 7,000 3rd Feb. Sydney, Melbourne & Hobar NELLORE Regular monthly sailings from H'kong to Shanghai & Japan & H'kong to Australia Mong Kong to Sydney-19 days.

	BAILINGS TO SHANGHA	L & JAPAN,
BANGALORE NANKIN TALMA CHITRAL SIRDHANA CARTHAGE BEHAR NELLORE Careo	6,000 3rd Dec., 6 n.m. 7,000 4th Dec., 7 n.m. 10,000 7th Dec. 17,000 9th Dec. 8,000 22nd Dec. 14,500 23rd Dec. 6,000 2nd Jan. 7,000 5th Jan.	Shanghai & Japan Shanghai & Japan Shanghai & Japan Shanghai & Japan Japan Shanghai & Japan Shanghai & Japan Shanghai & Japan

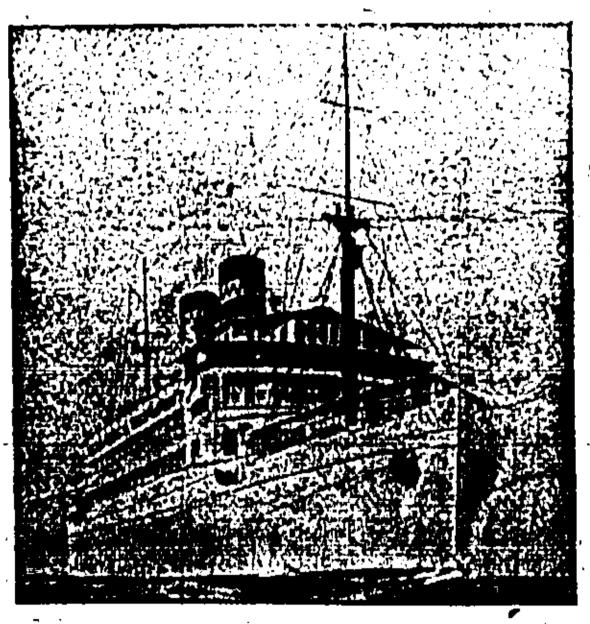
All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, pares measuring not more than 5 c.ft. will be received at the Company's Office up to noson the day previous to sailing.

For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply Commutati R.C. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Phone 1777

BURNS PHILP LINE

Passenger & Freight Service To

AUSTRALIA



"NEPTUNA" due SATURDAY, 3rd DEC. sailing MIDNIGHT, TUESDAY.

Swettenhan

Penang. Rangoon & Calcutts

6th DEC. SAIGON, MADANG, SALAMAUA,

RABAUL,

SYDNEY AND

MELBOURNE.

Excellent passenger accommodation with a large number of single cabins at no supplement. Built-in Swimming Bath and Spacious Sports Deck. First Class to Sydney:-

Single-£47.10.0d. Return-£76.0.0d.

Passenger & Freight Agents:-

GIBB, LIVINGSTON & CO., LTD.

Tel. 28031

P & O Bldg.

CANALIAN PACIFIC STEAMSHIPS - HOTELS - PAILWAYS - EXPRESS

BERTHING PLANS FOR 1939 ARE OPEN MAKE BOOKINGS EARLY — to secure accommodation desired

TO CANADA, UNITED STATES and EUROPE

via Shanghal, Kobe & Yokohama

EMPRESS OF CANADA via Honolulu Noon, Fri., Dec. 9. EMPRESS OF RUSSIA EMPRESS OF JAPAN via Honolulu Noon, Tues., Jan. 24.

Air-conditioned equipment on C.P.R. Trans-Continental Trains Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings to European Ports

TO MANILA

Arrives 10.00 a.m. Sails 0.00 p.m.



NEWS IN PHOTOGRAPHS

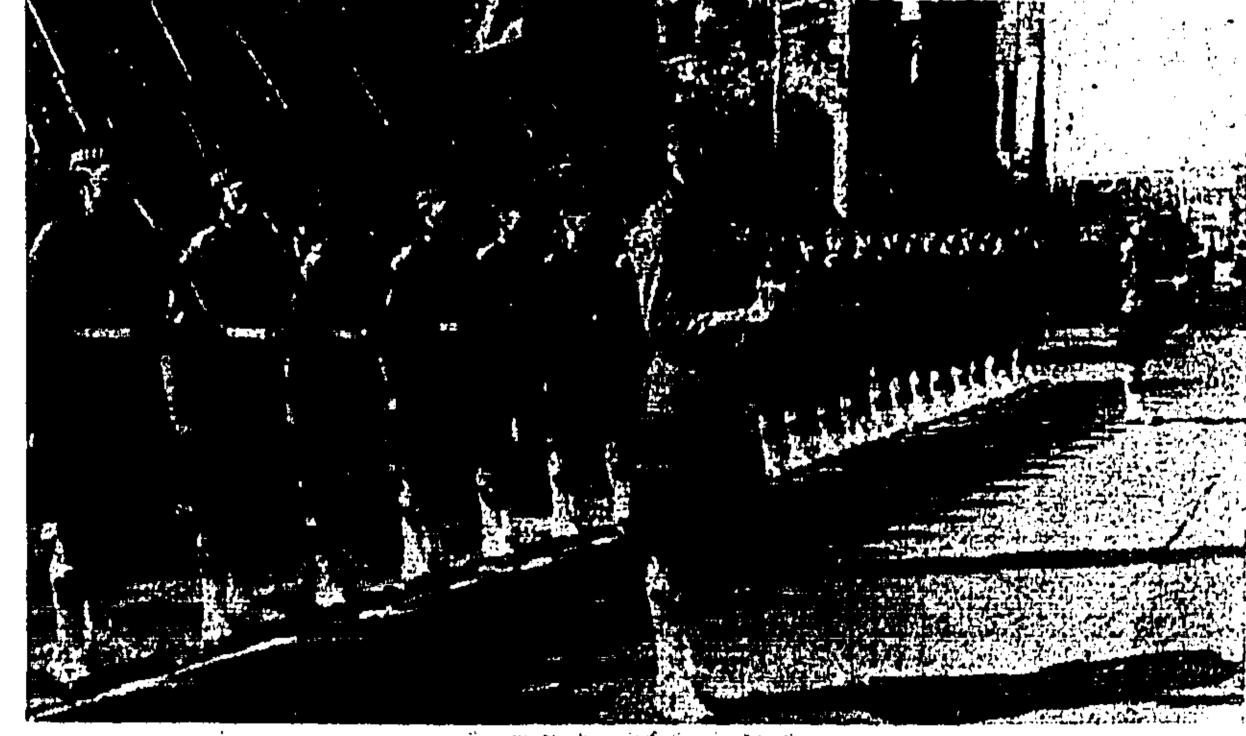
Exhibition's Best Picture



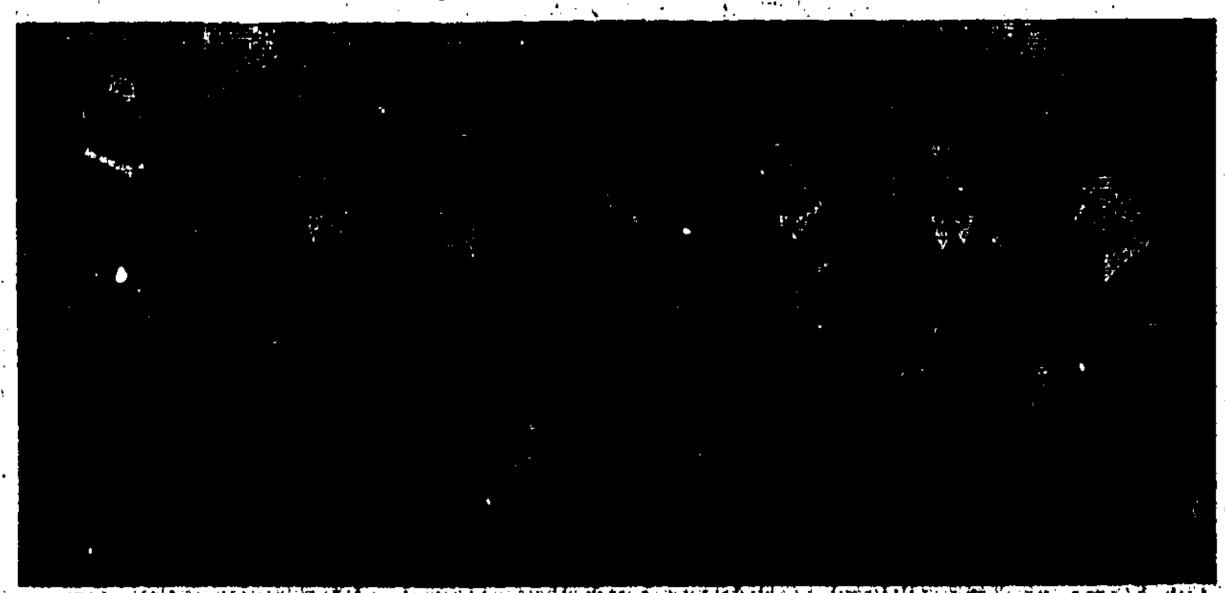
'Low Tide' a watercolour by Mr. Luis Chan which has been selected by the Jurors as being the best picture in the Art Club Exhibition held recently. Mr. Chan is giving an Exhibition of his work in the middle of this month.



Colonel Charles F. B. Price, who relinquished command of the Fourth U.S. Marines to Colonel J. C. Fegan in Shanghai recently, also bid official farewell to other foreign Defence Forces, when he inspected their guards of honour on Soochow Road and then said good-bye to their commanders. Above is a section of the high ranking foreign military officers, who assembled to say farewell to the departing Colonel. Left to right: Major H. N. Stent, Fourth Marines, Major-General A. P. D. Telfer-Smollett, Commanding British Forces, Major K. M. Bourne, Commissioner of Shanghai Municipal Police, Colonel E. Andreini, Commanding Grenadiers of Savoia, Colonel Price and Lt.-Col. R. A. Wolfe-Murray, Commanding the Scaforth Highlanders.

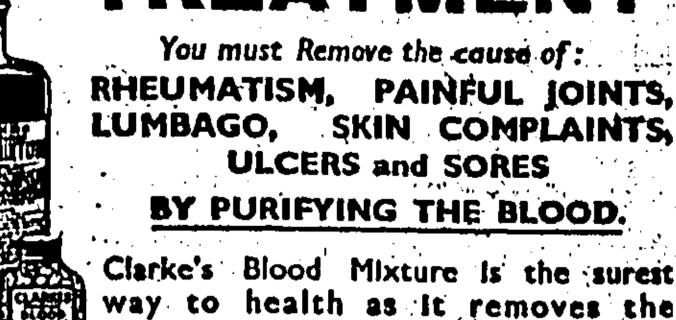


A guard of honour of the Scaforth Highlanders in Shanghal recently when Colonel C.F.B. Price was farewelled by members of the foreign Defence Forces.



A presentation was made to Colonel C. F. B. Price by officers of the Shanghal Volunteer Corps at the B.V.C. Club recently. Left to right: Colonel E. Andreini, Major General Telfer-Smollett, Colonel Hornby, Colonel Price, Admiral Le Bigut, Mr. Cornell S. Franklin and Lt.-Col. Perreller.

COMMONSENSE TREATMENT



Clarke's Blood Mixture is the surest health as it removes the the complaint from the restores vigour and vitality.



Ask for Clarke's Blood Mixture Sold throughout the World from all Chemists and Stores.

in liquid or tablet form



Crossword Puzzle

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE ACROSS 1-Metal-pearing vein O Innocent one 6 Severe labor 5-Of meaner spirit olos otrateco... bi 7—Lease 18-Mountain spur Prepchi 19- Pactory 20-Take away 22-Held back 24-Australian birds 25-Work hard 26-Reinforcing strips 19- Widowet 33—Indirect allusions 34—Perched 37—Hindu princess 38 Social insects DayrendO. C -Cain as recompend 42-8py 43-Shut with violence 45—Share 46—Wanderer 48—Method of operations 50 Cloth petwork 65-Masculine name 67-Pasting period 52-Notice 55 - Pears greatly

4-Implores 5-Reckoning table 6-Sudden motions 1-Suffa native of la Lesser (law) 1 - Devoid of feeting 12-Measure of distance ij Lacking natural Ocean going read 28 Come in 10 Silly -Canvas sheiters 14- Expanse 13 Raincont 44-Performes 47 - Wathings 52-Roster 63---12441

54—Decome acquainte

55 Open space 57-Punch violentia

68 - Adjuste 61 - Small child 1—Patty embalance 3—In architecture. reverse curve 3—Do not (French)

84- County in New York

85- Are full to over-63-Ers 63-Vigot (col)

AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES

- SAILINGS

BAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES

KOBE, YOKOHAMA AND HONOLULU S S "PRESIDENT COOLIDGE" 18th at 9:00 p.m. S S "PRESIDENT TAFT" DEC. 30th at 4:00 p.m. JAN, 13th at 4:00 p.m. S S "PRESIDENT CLEVELAND" JAN. 27th at 4:00 p.m. S S "PRESIDENT PIERCE"

NEW YORK AND BOSTON VIA SUEZ S 8 "PRESIDENT MONROE" S S "PRESIDENT ADAMS" .23r4 S S "PRESIDENT VAN BUREN" JAN Cth at 12 Noon S S "PRESIDENT HARRISON" JAN. 20th at MANILA S S "PRESIDENT MONROE" DEC. 11th at 5:00; a.m. S S "PRESIDENT COOLIDGE"

AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES, LTD.

DEC.

12, Pedder Street

S S ("PRESIDENT ADAMS"

S S "PRESIDENT TAFT"

Telephone 28171.

28rd at

SHOWING TO-DAY

AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.





SUN. 66THE TEXANS" MILLION DOLLAR MON. 66THE TEXANS" OUTDOOR SPECTACLE ● MATINEES: 20c.-30c (EVENINGS: 20c,-30c,50c,-70c.)

Alan Mowbray . Marta Shelton

C. Henry Gordon . Jack Carson .

Circles pa tat Canalite achaite thie finital eines



TO-DAY & TO-MORROW • Four Favourites . . . and Four Times the Thrill . . .



• SUNDAY, ONE DAY ONLY! • RETURN SHOWING BY SPECIAL REQUEST! THE PICTURE OF A THOUSAND AMAZING THRILLS! DOROTHY LAMOUR "HER JUNGLE LOVE" - "A Paramount Technicolour Production

STOCK MARKET REPORT

The Hongkong Stock Exchange official summary issued at 3.15 p.m. yeaterday; says: Market was firm, Enquiries are broadening and prices show improvements, but the amount of business transacted was on a small scate.

Buyers Hongkong Bank \$1,350 Union Insurance \$485 Douglases \$00 H.K. & K. Wharves \$114 Providents (Old) \$5.20 Providents (New) \$5 Raubs \$9.10 II. & S. Hotels \$6.30 H.K. Lands \$34% H.K. Tramways \$16% China Lights (Old) \$10.00 China Lights (New) \$10.50 H.K. Electrics \$36 Telephones (Old) \$23% Dairy Farms \$23% Watsons \$6.80 H.K. Govi. 4% Loan 5% bm. H.K. Govi. 3%% Loan par Bellers

Union Insurance \$49215 H. & S. Hotels \$6.45 Hongkong Bank \$1,345 Union Insurance \$40215 Providents (Old) \$5.25 Providents (New) \$5/5.05 H. & S. Hotels \$0.30 H.K. Lands \$34% Watsons \$0.85 Humphreys \$054. Antamoks Pn. 47 Bagule Cold .24% Benguet Consol. 12.80 Coco Groves 494 Cons. Mines ,007 D. monstrations .2834 1. X. L. .07 San Mauriclo 1.74 Suyoc Consol. .20

CLOUDY NOVEMBER

Yet Rainfall Below The Normal

ber, pressure remained high over ed, was sentenced to three months' China, and the N.E. monsoon pre- hard labour on the first count, a fine Chinese Soldiers' War Relief; vailed in Hongkong. From the 1st. of \$600, or in default a further four "B.F.R.D.C."; Hongkong Emergency the 4th, the weather was sunny and months' imprisonment, and a fine of Refugee Council; S.P.C.A.; St. V.necht warm. The sky clouded over on the \$100 or six weeks, on the second and de Paul; Social Service of the stan and the next few days were evercast, with occasional rain, owing appeared before Mr. R. Edwards at to the passage of a typhoon across the China Sea. From the 11th, to had loth, the weather was mainly Joudy, with rather low tempermures. The 16th, to the 24th, were days of unbroken sunshine, after winch

the sky was again mainly cloudy until the end of the month. The enean temperature for the month was 69.4° F, which is normal. A maximum of 80.5° was recorded on the 4th., and a minimum of 56.9° on the 14th. The mean relative humidity was 67 per cent., against a normal of 68 per cent.

Sunshine amounted to 157 hours, Herr von Rath, told the examining The women were arrested by which is 31 hours less than normal, magistrate that he did not shoot to Sanitary Inspector A. C. Sinton, who the total minfall was 0.53 inches, kill but intended to only wound him, saw them selling, altogether, about which is less than one third of the "I did not aim at his eye but fired 185 lbs. of unwholesome poultry, fish normal. This rain all fell on the at random, for it was the first time and cooked meat. ith., 9th., and 10th., the remainder I had used a revolver." he said. of the month being dry except for pecasional light drizzle.

The maximum wind velocity in a just was 42 m.p.h. at 7.27 a.m. on the 12th, during a freshening of the N.E. monsoon.

TORIES HOLD FLYDE

London, Dec. 1.

of the late member, polled 38.263 eggret at the death of von Rath. against Dr. Tylecole (Labour) who Reuter. had 17,848.

The Conservative majority at the ast election was 23,352.—Reuter.

Heroin Pill Haul

Ex Seaman's Excuse For Manufacture

With a party of colleagues, and assisted by Mr. H. A. Taylor of the amports and Exports Department, devenue Officer J. L. Stephens conducted a raid on an un-numbered nouse in Snek Kip Mel village on the afternoon of November 21. The rear portion of the house turned out to be a place for the manufacturing of heroin pills, and contained all the following donation to the British paraphernalia necessary for the Fund for Relief of Distress in China:

...... of the pills. The discovery was recalled yesterday, when a man named Shum Kan was charged before Mr. E. Himsworth at the Kowloon Magistracy with unlawful possession of oneheroin pills, and 43 ounces of a pink muss sufficient to produce over 3,000 heroin pills.

.The case was for committal, and after evidence by R. O. Stephens, Mr. following donation to the Society for Taylor, and Tang Slu-kel, interpreter Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: at Shamshulpo Police Station, the defendant, after a statement from are dock, was committed to the next Criminal Sessions.

Shum sald: "The heroin pills are following donation to the Social Sermade by me. These things are mine. vice of the Churches, Hongkong: I do it because my hand and my leg | Anonymous, \$25. are lame and I cannot work. I was a scafaring man before, and if my hand and my leg are not in their present condition I would work on board. These heroin pills are for sale and also for my own use." A Divan Reeper

Pleading guilty to three charges, keeping a divan, possession of 634 heroin pills, and possession of ten pipes in a house in Chin Lung Street, Office of the South China Morning Throughout the month of Novem- To Cheung, described as unemploy- Fost for the following. third charges respectively, when he Inurches. the Central Magistracy yesterday. Revenue Officer Millington pre-

EMBASSY SHOOTING

Grynszpan Says He Did Not Mean to Kill

Par's, Dec. 1. to-day with the shooting of the fold unwholesome food at Canton Secretary of the German Embassy, Road on Wednesday.

pan said he had had nightmares leave on account of the danger to about Jewish persecutions and had bublic health. He suspected that the been particularly affected by articles, intendants had collected their sunby Julius Streicher. He was terribly | "les from markets and poultry apset when he received a posteard laans. from his parents on November 1. On the day of the shooting he de- offences. clared that he acted like a live automaton.

"Perhaps I thought I would commit sulc'de," he said. "I don't re-The Government held Flyde in the member when I entered the Embassy imposed on Yip Yiu, 60, a coolie, by invelocition caused by the death of office. I know I fired the revolver large Mr. R. A. D. Forrest at the Central Lord Stanley with a majority of from the left pocket of my coat." Lord Stanley with a majority of from the left pocket of my coat."

Speaking in French, Grynszpan being in possession of unwholesome captain Lancaster, a close friend ended his evidence by expressing food namely, 100 dead chickens, at

PIRATED

Captain Kidnapped Twice on Yangtse

Shanghai, Dec. 1. The Japanese press reveals that After eating some cakes which two Japanese merchant vessels, they had purchased from a hawker operating below the Klangyin boom, in Mongkok on Wednesday, three have been pirated and the Japanese women, Lam Shu, Lau Kam and Lai captains held to ransom. The first ship, the Hwatung Maru, fell ill, and were removed to the was captured on November 7, 18 Kowloon Hospital, where their com-

Whangpoo. Thirty-five thousand dollars ransom was paid for the release of Captain Ishigaki, but the captain was again kidnapped, after the money had been paid, when he was on his way to Shanghail

The second ship, the Tehsin Maru, China Morning Post and Hongkong was pirated six miles east of Nan- Telegraph for the past three years, tungchow on November 18. A and has joined the staff of Reuters Japanese destroyer rushed to the Ltd., was the recipient yesterday of scene but found the pirates had left. a silver eigarette-case from his form-Negotiations for release are con- er colleagues on the two papers. tinuing, but the captors demand The presentation was made by Mr. Yuan 12,000 .- United Press.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Donations to Charitable And Other Objects

THE POPPY DAY FUND

The following further donation has been received for the Poppy Day Fund: Previously acknowledged \$18,824.62 9th A. A. Battery, R.A.

RELIEF IN CHINA

\$18,843.52

The S. C. M. Post has received the Anonymous, \$100.

PROTECTION OF CHILDREN The S. C. M. Post has received the following donation to the Society for the Protection of Children: Anonymous, \$50.

THE S. P. C. A.

The S. C. M. Post has received the Anonymous, \$50.

The S. C. M. Post has received the

SOCIAL SERVICE CENTRE

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL

The S. C. M. Post has received the following donation to the Society of St. Vincent de Paul: Mr. C. Hatt, \$20.

DONATIONS AWAITING

Donations are lying at the Business Industrial Home for Blind Girls:

UNWHOLESOME FOOD

Three Chinese Women Heavily Fined

Three women, Chan Ho, 32, Lee Ming, 22, and Chau Wah, 32, were each fined \$100, or in default one month's hard labour, by Mr. E. Himsworth at the Kowloon Magis-Herschel Grynszpan, when charged tracy yesterday, on charges of having

Inspector Sinton asked Mr. Hims-During the interrogation Grynsz- worth to take a serious view of the The defendants admitted the

DEAD CHICKENS

A fine of \$100, with the alternative of three months' hard labour, was food, namely, 100 dead chickens, at West Point on Monday.

It was alleged by the prosecution JAPANESE VESSELS that the defendant was a member of a highly organised system which dealt in dead birds. The feathers of the birds were made into dusters, while the carcases were sold to lowclass Chinese eating-houses. Yip admitted a previous conviction for a similar offence.

WOMEN TAKEN ILL

Fung, all living at 5 Bedford Street. miles above the mouth of the plaint was diagnosed as food-poison-

GIFT TO JOURNALIST Mr. H. W. Smits, who had been on the editorial staff of the South

B. Wylie, general manager.

NATHAN AD HOWLOOM DAILY AT 2,30-420-720 & 9,30 -TEL, 300 &

 FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY OUTLAWS ! . . . MASSACRE ! . . . His pal murdered . . his ranch looted . . Tim roars into action for revenge!



MARX

An RKO-Radio Picturo



SHOWING TO-DAY THE SCREAM SENSATION OF THE YEAR!



NEXT CHANGE RKO-Radio Picture

"BLOND CHEAT"

Screen Play by Monle Byskind

Joan Fontaine - Derrick de Marney

SPECIAL MORNING SHOW

Sunday, 4th Doc. at 11.00 a.m. An Entirely New

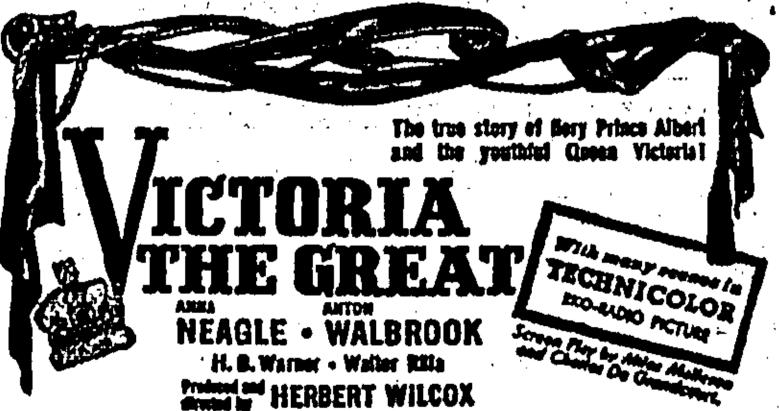
PARAMOUNT PROGRAMME POPEYE the SAILOR BETTY BOOP CARTOONS & COMEDIES, ETC.

A rare treat for the children ! AT USUAL POPULAR PRICES !





SHOWING TO-DAY



NEXT CHANGE Warner Bros. Picturo

ERROL FLYNN "THE PRINCE AND THE PAUPER" with the Mauch Twins

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by BREDERICK PRACT PRANKLING and 3, Wyndham Birect in the City of Victoria, Houghoug.

INGENOHL'S GRAND CORONAS

PERLA DEL ORIENTE"

The BEST of ALL Coronas Cigars at \$7.- only per Box or Humidor of 25 cigars

CIGAR STORES PERLA DEL ORIENTE"

HONG KONG - SHANGHAI

Retail Stores of THE ORIENT TOBACCO MANUFACTORY C. INGENOHL LIMITED.



THE PAR EAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED

Dollar T.T.: Mod Mebng Telegraph"
for Living of Thing Marning Post, Lid.
Misch Syntypediata. Street, Hongkong.

Lioucoun Celegrani.

SECOND EDITION

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS

DUNLOP Fort The Tyre with 2,000 Tech

PREMIER ANNOUNCES PREPARED CHINA WARFARE,

FOUNDER 1081

Date of Termination of Incident

Australia To Admit Refugees

15,000 German Jews For Antipodes

CANBERRA, Dec. 1. THE COMMON-WEALTH MINISTER for the Interior announced in the House of Representatives to-day that Australia is prepared to admit 15,000 Jewish immigrants from Germany during the next three years.

This number, said the Minister, was the highest possible under existing circumstances, and could not be exceeded without adversely affecting conditions of employment and the standard of life in Australia.

The Minister added that preference would be given to Jews capable of developing industrial activity in the Commonwealth. The Minister's utterances found the approval of the Labour opposition leader, Mr. Curtin.

A Bill, competting all foreigners in Australia to report thems: Ives to the police authorities has meanwhile been introduced in the Senate.— Trans-Occan.

JEWS LEAVE FOR ENGLAND

Berlin, Dec. 1. The first contingent of 200 Jewish children to-day entrained for Holland en route to England, carrying with them each one mark and their pockets full of "butterbrot," together (Continued on Page 4.)

Italian Paper Casts Back Half Century

French Insult

Paris, Dec. 1. M. Georges Bonnet, the French Foreign Minister received the Italian Ambassador, Signor Guariglia to-day in connection with yesterday's anti- Chungking and the intervening districts. Chamber.

The meeting was arranged at M. Bonnet's request.

A Rome message says that further through various foreign inter- around Canton. light is shed by the newspaper, mediaries. Tribuna on the reasons behind the demonstration in the Chamber.

1881 was, in methods, and the pre- and that the Communists must be themselves, and with arms captured consideration for previous Italian Jected contemptuously."



"SO THIS IS HONGKONG?" asks one of the China ponies which disembarked yesterday from the steamer Kwangtung, specially chartered to bring them from the north. A total of 98 penies were landed.

Determination to Fight in China

LONDON, Dec. 1.

"I DID NOT meet a single Chinese man or woman, old or young, who was not absolutely convinced that China must win the war in the end," said Mrs. Haldane, wife of Professor J. B. Haldane, in an interview with "Reuter" on her return to London to-day from a sixweeks intensive tour of Canton, Changsha, Hankow,

Japanese were intensely eager Army was recently created and had the Japanese terms. Sonnet's request.

Supanese were intensely eager Nanchang as its base, but she under-Official circles are silent about the for peace, and kept making over-stood that it had now been sent to tures to the Chinese Government | Kwangtung to partake in operations

The paper says that Count Ciano's lieved that China was finished, and purely volunteers, which had been statement on the "natural aspirations made a positive peace offer, but it outly up and divided into groups of of the Italian people" is explicit.

stipulated that Chiang Kal-shek must 20,000 to 30,000, mostly armed with The French occupation of Tunis in he expelled from the Government hand grenades which they made cedents it created, and in lack of suppressed. This the Chinese re- from Japanese convoys.

rights in the territory, a grave insult; Mrs. Haldane said the guerifla which succeeding generations always organisation had been amazingly Their operations were greatly 'expanded, and in this connection the assisted by the fact, that every

In Honan, Anhui and Shantung, "After the full of Canton they be- there was an organisation of 600,000

The insults must be repaired if Communists were doing remarkable Chinese peasant, and oven children, year. Italian friendship is desired.—Reuter, work. In addition to the Eighth were ardently assisting them with

Mrs. Haldane drew a harrowing picture of the sufferings of the wounded and the pitiful inadequacy

of medical equipment.

"The Chinese capacity for uncom-

Fixed Shortly

FRIDAY, DECEMBER

THE TOKYO GOVERNMENT may shortly terminate the "China Incident," as the Sino-Japanese War is called in Japan.

By "termination" is apparently meant the suspenall mlitary operations and a period of consolidation.

Prince Konoye, the Premier, has momised the Privy Council to obtain Imperial Sanction for the date of termination, which will be fixed by Government, according to a copyright "Domei" mes-

The Japanese Premier, in announcing the radical change in Japanese policy, pointed out the difficulty in sett.ing the War rapidly with only a military

Unlike the Sino-Japanese War in 1894-95 and the Russo-Japanese War of 1904-05, the surrent "China "Incident" presented a vastly different prob-

"The 'China Incident' will be terminated through a chronic process," Prince Konoye declared,
"It will be considered terminated when hostilities have ceased and

when peace and order have returned. Parliament when "If the Chinese National Government will disband and rally under the banner of the new regime in China, hostilities will quickly terminate," the Premier is reported to have stated.

Prince Konoye indicated that there would be no objections to Generations. Chiang Kai-shek participating in the new regime.

He considered, however, that the reports additional news of heavy complicated organisation and circumstances of the Chinese National Govcrnment, with Communists and Na-tional Party members included within its fold, would render it impossible for Generalissimo Chiang Kal-Mrs. Haldane said that the Route Army, a New Fourth Route shok and his Government to accept

> An earlier "Trans-Ocean" message foresers the possibilities of far-reaching developments as a result of Prince Konoye's inexpected declaration.

BE THIS IS WHY!

TOKYO, Dec. 1. The 1939-40 fiscal budget for is 3,694,000,000 yen, is an increase of 184,000,000 yen over the current been reached in authorisative Alan

Navy 653,000,000 yen Army 495,000,000 yen Foreign Affairs 55,000,000 yen Home Affairs 291,000,000 yen Department of Justice 52,000,000

Education 155,600,000 yen Agriculture 144,000,000 year Communications 278,000,000 Finance Ministry 1,300,000,000 The China War budget will be

The revenue is anticipated as Grand Mutti, Auni Bey Abdul Hadin, Press.

250,409,989 yen.

Joins Naval Pact With U.K.

ACCESSION," by which Italy alguifles her adherion to the London Naval Treaty of 1936, will be signed at the Foreign Montague Scott and the Italian Ambastador, Count Grandi, thereby conforming to the came into force on November

It will be recalled that altho gh Italy sent an "observer" to the negotiations in view of the naval agreement of 1936, the funbsequently declined to participate in it owing to nanctions being taken by the League of Nations in connection with the Abyrsinian war.
It is further stated that

negotiations between England and the Scandinavian States for a naval agreement are about to be concluded .- Trans-Ocean.

Barrage for Defence

balloon barrages have now been introduced in Germany.

ed around the gig:ntic Leuna works at Haile, for the works,

with their 16 immense chimneys would offer a particularly

out by several bombing squadrons which showed conclusively

that the Leuna works would be adequately protected in 'the

tion of nitrogen and with the hydrogenation of coal.—Trans-

favourable objective to enemy aircraft.

WAR,"

ARAB

DECLARE

DEMAND

holy war against

Deputies of the

this numose to-day.

was voiced

participating.

tank destroyedi

the conference:

80 severely wounded.

BEIRUT. Dec. 1.

by

Pan-Arabic Congress for

England was violently attack-

The newspaper Algo Aluom

fighting in the Nablus hills, de-

claring that Arab women are

According to the paper British

troops were caught between two lines

of fire, and before they could extri-

ente themselves, 37 were killed and

It is reported that the Arabs also

In the course of this clash three

captured quantities of war material!

planes are also reported to have been

that down, and four lorries and one

Severe fighting is also said to have

taken piace near Jerusalem .- Trans-

ARAB DELEGATION

Agreement would appear to have

quarters regarding the composition

orethe Arno desegution to the round

table conference in London concern-

ing Palestine, although the question

as to whether the British Govern-

ment proposals will, in the opinion

of the Arabs, form an adequate basis

table, it is believed that the following

personalities will be selected to

(Continued on Page 4.)

Should these proposals be accep-

for discussion, still remains open.

Cairo, Dec. 1.

event of war.

It is announced that the first barrage has been establish-

According to reliable information the efficiency of this bar-

The Leuna works are mainly concerned with the produc-

Chinese Man Mystery In Arms Case

LONDON, Dec. 1.

"THIS CHINESE MAN of mystery" was how Mr. G. C. L. du Cann referred to Mr. Chou Tin-shu during the resumed hearing of the China arms cargo trial to-day.

Three men-Frederick Willing, aged 50, metal merchant, of Tavistock-court, Tavistock-square; his son, James Oll Herbert Willing, aged 24, metal merchant, of Dorset House, N.W.; and Dennis Michael Corrigan, aged 46, agent of Park-lane, W .- are charged with conspiring

with Chou Tin Shu and others unknown to cheat Germany Adopts Balloonand defraud M. Theodore Laffitte of £7,250, obtaining the money by false pretences, and attempting to obtain a further £4,000.

The case for the prosecution was that the three put forward Caou Tin Snu as an important onicial at the Coinese Embassy in London and head of a Coinese commission for FOLLOWING THE EXAMPLE set by England, buying arms in Europe.

M. Lafflite agreed to buy 50 machine guns and 500,000 rounds of ammunition, and he paid £7,250. When the goods arrived at Marseilles, instead of guns and ammunium the cases were found to contain brick, rubble, and old motor parts and rage was proved during attacking manoeuvres recently carried lyres.

"PLEADED PRIVILEGE"

Representatives of a firm of shipping usenis, recaliza inis ukilling, stated that the firm thought it was accounty with the Chinese Limbboy in London and "would have to chey ıncır commands."

During inis morning's evidence, Mr. Percy Munaus, an oideat or the Foreign Office, said that the name or Mr. Chou Tin-shu had never been admitted to the Foreign Office as an official of the Chinese Enwassy. Mr. E. Clayton, for the prosecution, told the Court ne ala not inand calling evidence from the Jimese Empassy.

"I suppose they have pleaded privilege to that they will not have to (Continued on Page 4.)

LATE NEWS

A DEMAND THAT all the island should declare a England several Syrian they urged co-operation with the

BERLIN, Dec. 1.

The old familiar S sign has disappeared from the funnels of the ed for her measures in Pales- President liners and has been replaced by the insignia shown above. The line is now controlled by the American President Company and the President Monroe, which arrived yesterday, was the first ship to commence the new schedule.

26 DIE IN UTAH BUS **COLLISION**

High-School Students Killed In Tragedy

SALT LAKE CITY,

Dec. 1. A BUS CARRYING, it is estimated, 40 high-school students collided with a fast freight train at a railway crossing to-day, at least 19 students being killed and over 20 injured.

The Denver-Rlo Grande railway division office reported that 26 had represent the Palestinian Arabs at been killed.

The accident occurred during poor Mussa Effendi Alami, who is now visibility, the bus starting to cross living in London, and who would the railway track without realising be the personal delegate of the that the train was near.-United

expenditure is estimated to be : or- Grand Muttl and also in exile, Izzet children were killed and 12 injured Mrs. Haldene is now specially dinary 1,960,000,000 yen and extra- Tanous, who is chairman of the in the crash. The injured have been

CROSSING CRASH TOLL 24

Salt Lake City, Dec. 1. The death toll in the railway crossing crach when a bus carrying nelinol-children collided with a treight train to-day, now amounts to Me-United Press.

Recruits Sought for New Chinese Student Army

SHANGHAI, Dec. 2. "STUDENT ARMY" of one and a half divisions of men is being formed by the Chines: high command, it is reported.

the Szechuen province.

Instructions, have already, been assumed the title of Commander-in- plainingly enduring pain is incredible, follows: ordinary, 2,370,000,000 yen, who is now in Cairo, Jamel Effendi and Chief of the new army, and the independent of schools, and the headquarters of the Minister of Education and another of minister of minister of Education and another of minister officers under his commond.—Trans- devour o ture sem ordinary 1,780,000,000 yen.—United Arab Central Committee in London, sent to hospital in a serious condi-Marshal Chiang Kal-shek has Ocean.

ALL AID SOLDIERS

food and information.

She said: "I visited a field hospital where rows of soldiers, mostly caked in mud from head to foot, and often hideously maimed, were lying on the floor, with only one doctor, who was working the clock round, present. It was impossible even to cope with half the cases.

(Continued on Page 4.)

"Got Mad"

Stan Laurel Cooking Dinner

MADE IT HOT FOR HIM

HOLLYWOOD.

Stan Laurel, one-time partner of Oliver Hardy, has drawn up a five-points defence in answer to the charge, on which he was arrested recently, of driving a car while drunk.

The much-married, mournful English film comedian was detained by a policeman, who said he found him nude to the waist and bleeding badly.

Stan told the policeman that he had just had a "terrible battle" with his wife. Now he has prepared the following de-

1. I slaved over a hot stove all day preparing a dinner for my wife. 2. I got madder and madder when she did not arrive and

the steaks got burned. 3. When she did arrive and I berated her she went for me with the frying-pan. 4. I tried to take the telephone from her and cut my arm on

the window. 5. She called me out of the house and threw sand in my face. 000 visitors, officials announce.

Stan then relates how his wife

"I forgot to put on more than my shoes and trousers after getting the sand out of my clothing before following them," adds Stan.

Meanwhile, the police surgeon has testified that Stan was sober when he was treated for the injury to his

Mrs. Laurel, who is the comedian's "blues" singer known as Illiana. ently?" They were married on January 1,

IF it had not been for threeyear-old Daphne Shella Agar. -Edward Sichel, living in Malaya near to Daphne's parents, would not have become a godfather.

-Thelma Bardsley, Daphne's cousin, living in Bowdon, Cheshire, would not have become a godmother-by-proxy.

-Godfather and godmother would not have written to each -Edward Sichel, while home on leave, would not have been invited to a party at which Theima Bardsley was present.

-Ile would not have met her and fallen in love. -- He would not have married her at Bowdon Parish Church recently - with Daphne, his "Cupid," as bridesmald,

Moscow Planetarium

had been parted for fifteen years.

I had heard that he wanted me to

return to him, but that was im-

seeing him once more before he

the father of five children: "For

years my father had wanted mother

died, but I must try to forget."

ness together again.

"I shall never cease to regret not



Mrs. Erika Auden-Mann, daughter of Thomas Mann, novelist, who are sale of valuable pearls have been rived in New York after spending asked to keep a close watch in case five months in Prague. She asserted the pearls are offered for sale. Popular

Moscow.

In nine years the Moscow Planetarium has been inspected by 6,500,000 visitors, officials announce.

In the Czech nation was "broken down, broken-hearted and confused" and in a terrifying state. She said China, Czecho-Slovakla, Ethiopia and Spain should form a League of Outraged Nations, as a protest to the world.

The machinery set in motion for in the recovery of such valuables is extensive. Results usually justify the retention of a highly paid staff of extensions.

Nations, as a protest to the world.

£5,000 PEARLS HUNT

Mrs. A. de Marigny's £5,000 pearl necklace, lost either in a cinema or in one of two taxicabs, was being searched for all over London recently by the private inquiry agents of insurance firms and assessors.

Scotland Yard detectives were also engaged.

Nearly all the agents are ex-Scotland Yard men skilled in detective work. They have more freedom in making their inquiries than the police, who must work according to regulations.

HUNT FOR A TAXI

Every attendant and member of the staff of the cinema visited by Mrs. Marigny is to be questioned in the hope that some clue may be obtained.

At the same time the two ranks where Mrs. de Marigny hailed a taxi are to be visted to discover, if possible, the cab which Mrs. Marigny engaged.

drove off with Mr. Charles ("Buddy") Rogers, husband of Miss Mary Pickford, who was acting as peace-

HAPPINESS

Mr. Albert Pipe, of Otley, Suffolk, asked himself for third wife, is the blonde Russian the dozenth time recently: "Should I have acted differ-



SAFE DIET FOR GASTRIC

ULCERS

Great care is needed in the feeding

duodenal ulcers and inflammation of

the stomach. The wrong kind of

food will increase the pain and dis-

comfort. In the early stages of

treatment small quantities of liquid

food must be taken at frequent

But strength must be maintained:

the body must be kept nourished,

That is why doctors and nurses

recommend Horlicks as an ideal food

for patients suffering from gastric ulcers and all inflamed conditions of

Horlicks contains the essential

intervals.

the stomach.

Get Horlicks to-day.

sufferers from gastric and



Two noted musicians who arrived in New York recently. At left is Sergel Rachmaninoff, composer and planist, who passed the summer at his villa in Switzerland. He said he had not written anything new. Right, Fritz Krelsler, violinist, who gave recitals in France, England, Germany, Switzerland and Italy. He begins his season in Rochester, N. Y.

Head First Down 18-inch Tube In Rescue Attempt

Later, in the neighbouring village Head first and with ropes round his feet and waist, of Hasketon, Mr. Pipe attended his Ernest Kent (24), labourer, recently was lowered in a tube father's funeral. Sixty-four-year-old Mr. Edgar Pipe had committed suicide after writing to his son a pathetic letter telling of his wish for only 18 inches in diameter in an attempt to save a workmate who had fallen to the bottom.

reunion with the wife from whom he Chosen from a number of volunteers because he was the thinnest, Kent was overcome by fumes and was At the inquest Mr. Albert Pipe said the letter was the first word he had received from his father for three years. He added: "I did not send the letter on to my mother because I did not think father had treated her wall"

But his brave effort was in vain. His comrade was dead.

The widow, grey-haired Mrs, Emily Pipe, before leaving Hasketon to return to her employer's house in Wanstead, Essex, said "We CANCER BILL TO BE READY SOON lived together for twenty-six years. After we parted we never met again.

PLAN FOR POOLING OF FACILITIES

Sald the son-himself married and EXISTING CENTRES TO BE EXTENDED

back, but I knew, with his temper, neither of them could find happi-Preliminary work on the Government plan for an intensi- to remove an obstruction, but he lost "Yes, I am sure I did the right thing in not sending on his letter." embodying the proposals, which face. will be included in the program- ropes round my ankles and waist

> King when he opened Parliament ed to the surface. recently. Mr. Walter Elliot, Minister of Health, referred to it at the annual dinner of the British Medical Association.

There is, however, at present no to bleed.

The scheme will make it compulwill be forthcoming from the Trea-It became easier to purchase sury. I understand that, where drugged cigarettes, packets of cocaine practicable, local authorities will be voluntary support, will continue or heroin in the West End of London encouraged in certain cases to pool as before. than it was to get ordinary eighrettes their resources and share a common Dr. Stebbing, medical secretary of

treatment centres would be impossi- grams of radium we could probably

HIGHLY SKILLED WORK

the consignments passed through ble. The main difficulty will be to more than 10 more grams. About Germany intact to England and train and provide the personnel for 20 more cancer treatment centres.

The victim was Harry Baker (25), of Calvert Road, East Greenwich, and the accident occurred at Hack-ney Wick Stadium while workmen were sinking a tube pile for the erection of a totalisator.

HERO'S STORY Mr. Kent, who lives in Rendel Road, Custom House, E., said:

"As I was about the smallest man on the job I volunteered to go to the "The inside diameter of the shuft

is only 18 inches, so there was just room for me to be lowered. "Baker had gone down the shaft fied campaign against cancer is hold of the guide-rope and fell. virtually complete. The bill, The bottom is 18ft. from the sur-

"Firemen and workmates tied" me of legislation for the present and I was lowered head first by a MARIANO TAILOR "I grabbed Baker with one hand,

but the fumes were too much for me, The scheme was announced by the I become unconscious and was haul-

WENT BACK TO WORK

"An hour later the air in the shaft! had been cleared by firemen lower-All existing cancer treatment cen- ing an oxygen bottle on a rope. tres will be placed on a statutory "I was warned that the second atbasis. There are 23 centres in Eng- tempt might be more dangerous than land, Scotland and Wales where sur- the first, but I felt I ought to try to

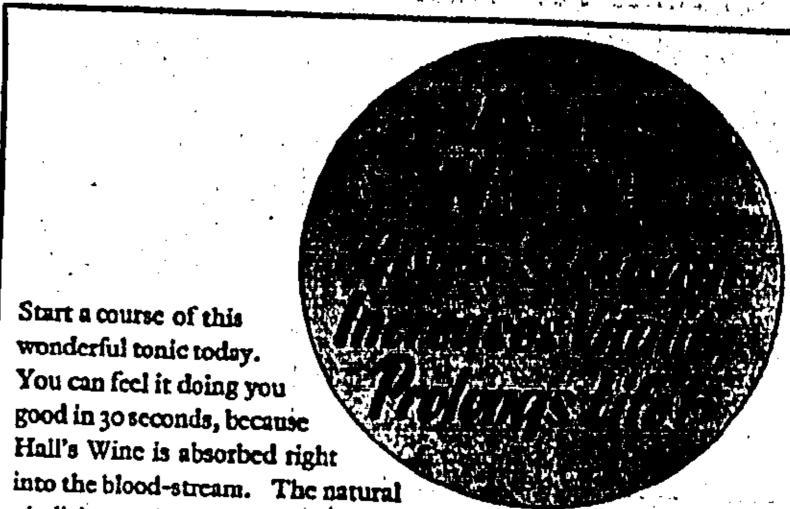
"This time I caught Baker with

Hitler's occupation of Austria and specialised and expensive is much of But I lost consciousness again. I both hands. I heard him groan. then Czechoslovakia gave the dope the treatment that few are in a posi- was lifted to the surface and the body was near enough to the top to be hauled up."

sisted on returning to work.

centre, says a London correspondent, the Radium Commission, said: "If Any sudden extension of cancer we were presented with another 10 usefully be dealt with just now.

Police officers of wide experience The application of radium or "deep utely throughout Britain—there are consider that they are now tackling X-ray" is highly specialized and enough specialists for that. But you



vitalising and energising elements of this rich Tonic Wine, combined with special medicaments, completely rejuvenate and revitalise your whole system. It is the fonic that restores youth and prolongs life.

HALL'S WINE Agents:-GILMAN & CO., LTD.

WALTZES FOR YOUR PARTIES.

F575 (Among the Stars. (Floating on a Bubble. (Sweetheart Waltz. (September in the Rain, (Moonlight Valley.

(Sailboat in the Moonlight, F813 (Will You Remember. (Carclessly, (Girls Were Made to Love and Kiss.

(Love Live Forever More. (You Needn't Have Kept it a Secret. (Goodnight To You. F571 (Music in May,

(Sleep Tight. VICTOR SILVESTER & HIS BALLROOM ORCH. F818 (Sylvia, Vilia, Merry Widow. (Somewhere a Voice is Calling.

(My First Love. (Hawailan Paradise. (Beautiful Lady in Blue.

(Moon Over Miami. MAURICE WINNICK'S ORCHESTRA. (Swallows.

(Blue Danube, (Tales from the Vienna Woods, JOHAN STRAUSS & HIS VIENESE ORCHESTRA.

(No Regrets. BILLY THORBURN'S ORCHESTRA. TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY, Marina House, 19 Queen's Road C. Tel. 24648.

TIFFINS

F584 (One Rose.



China Bidg., Hongkong.

Tailoring to satisfy

That trim, distinctive and leisured appearance can only be achieved in a suit cut to your own particular and exact measurements, fitted in every fold and seam to your own individuality.

The moderate prices we ask are really cheap when compared with the super service and satisfaction we give.

Call and give us a trial.



41, Hankow Road, Kowloon.

Tel. 50674.

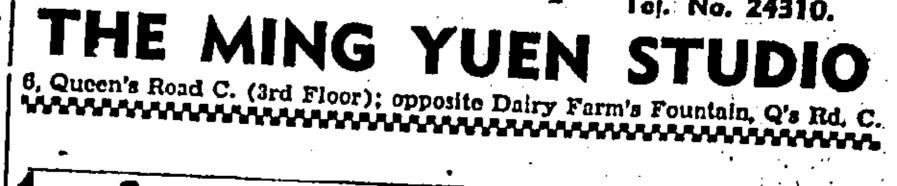
Christmas Time

For family and close friends, a portrait of yourself or your children is the most personal —the most appreciated of all gifts.

Make an appointment To-day



Tel. No. 24310.





THE HONGKONG PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

SHANGHAI The gold rush in California has now become so keen and competitive that "prospectors" have even pushed their search into dentists offices. The coffices of three dentists here were robbed in a single night by thieves which places it within the reach of a ment only, not research. Such who took only what gold they could shop assistant, poorly-paid bodies as the British Empire Cancer and centres for after-care, diagnostic centres and centres for af

strain. H. M. Hodges, 406-408, Asia ceasingly for more than a year to Building, Hongkong. That CERTAIN AGE

MELVYN DOUGLAS A NEW UNIVERSAL PICTURE

COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE

GERMANS BACK DRUG TRAFFIC BRITAIN

Sixty per cent. of the dope smuggled into Great Britain is exported illicitly from Germany.

Scotland Yard officers, working to smash the alarming are worked in co-operation with the local authorities.

| Gical and radio-therapeutical treatment is available. Some of these are worked in co-operation with the scraped my elbows and caused them increase in dope traffic in London, have uncovered with the local authorities.

pleasant to take. It builds up energy, Nations investigators and French countries through France to England. dertake cancer treatment. So gives you strength to combat a long traffic lane with its terminus in Lonillness, and shortens convalensence. don.

In these difficult times of anxiety | Cocaine, heroin and similar violent and worry, the task of carrying on stimulatives are brought up the and doing work which must be done Danube, then sent to Hamburg and opening. is a doubly difficult one which must so to London or East Coast ports. tend to exhaust one's nervous energy. Although there have been few

Horlicks builds up strength, vitality arrests, and those only of small fry and prevents that listlessness and in the vast organisation of distributiredness caused by constant nervous tors, Scotland Yard has worked uncheck the supply.

> IN WAKE OF UNHEAVAL Special Branch officers working at the whole traffic. the main scaports, armed with in- It was found that German authori-

Thieves Start Gold Rush Visalia, Cal. The gold rush in California has now

elements of nourishment. It is collaboration of the League of on the traffic from East European obligation on local authorities to unmanufacturers and their main agents tion to do so.

a golden opportunity. Dope started pouring in and Scot- sorv for local authorities to provide Hospital. When he recovered he in-

SECRET OUT

formation from the French police, ties turned a blind eye to the traffic, Any sudden extension of cancer "There are not enough trained thwarted numerous attempts to carry with some personal profit, as long as treatment centres would be impossi- workers in the whole country to use thence onwards to America.

A small quantity of cocaine was ble. The main difficulty will be to use it. But in present circumstances found on a Greek agent in a German train and provide the personnel for not more than that amount could ship. That led to the uncovering of the centres.

a dope problem in Britain as difficilit skilled work. The long training could not form another 40 centres inas that which existed in the heetic necessary for radiologists is one facdays immediately after the war.

tor which will ensure that the new would be no staff.

Here's a tip ! Add a drop

or two of Scrubb's to your

shaving water, it softens the

beard and makes the razor's

work twice as easy. Also

cools the skin and prevents

that sore feeling!

It's always safe to use

COMCERININ

shaves—

That Professional

Look!

Particular men know the importance

of good grooming. We take particular

care to see that your suit is thoroughly

"ZORIC" Odourlessly Dry Cleaned

operators and with modern methods.

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office & Works, Kwong Wah

Rd., Mongkok, Kowloon.

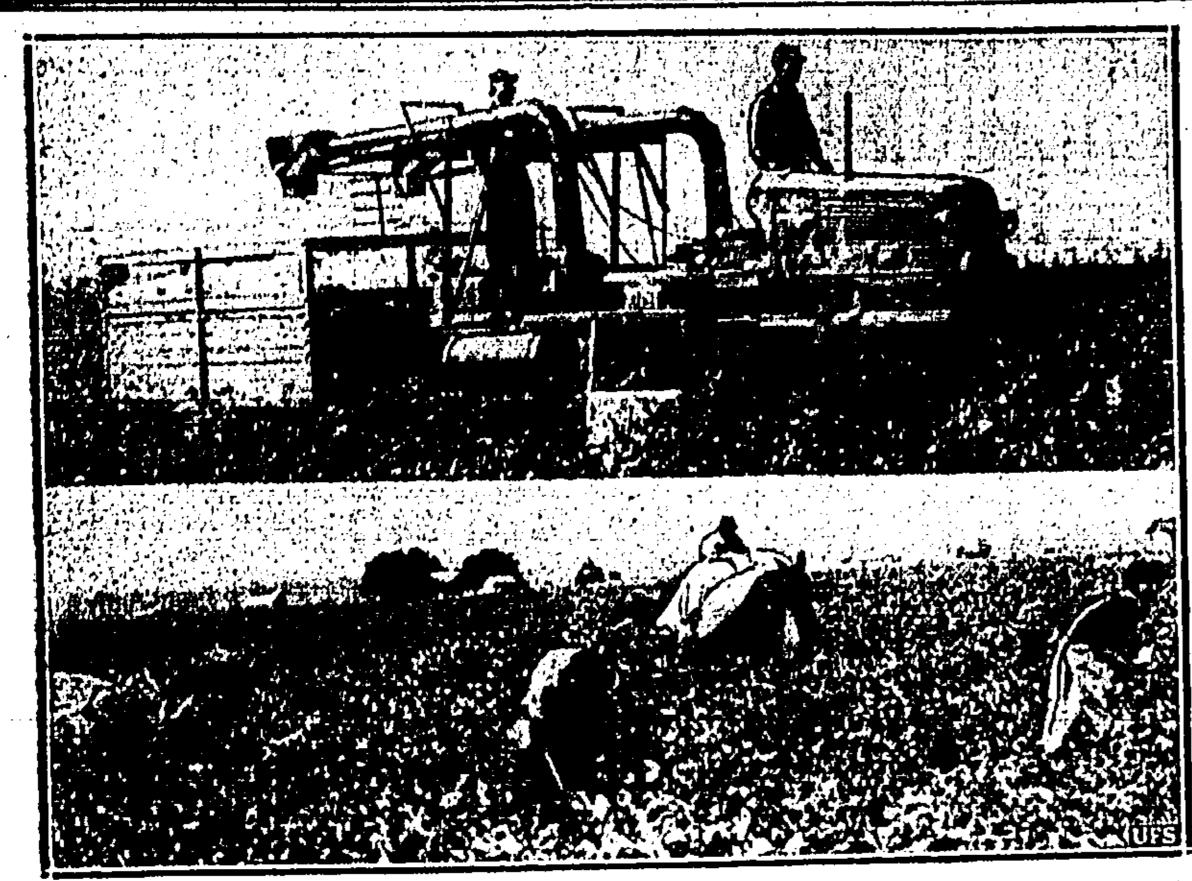
Tel. 57032.

22a, Queen's Rd. C. Gloucester Bldg,

men's

expertly

cleaned



At cotton-picking time in Dixie the conomists were concerned over the Rust mechanical picker, shown at work near Memphis, Tenn. The machine picks about 1,500 pounds of lint and seed an hour at a cost of 24 cents for 100 pounds. Field hands, lower panel, are paid 75 cents to \$1 for 100 pounds. The muchine costs \$5,000, but factory production is expected to reduce that figure. The machine is no longer in the experimental stage.

Dogs Woman's To 'Firing Squad'

Eleven prize-winning setters worth hundreds of pounds are to be taken from their home in the Sussex village of Framfield, and shot.

offence is sheep worrying. Miss Kathleen Slattery, said: "I am and the dogs are on the best of terms Westminster Abbey. doing everything in my power to with them all."

save their lives. though the farmers concerned have white parrot. not asked for them to be punished. "I shall try to form a petition. She hurried from the chapel and for their usual morning walk. I went I am mad to keep so many. I should tained by a verger. away in my car and the dogs were be broken-hearted to lose any one of Barcley was remanded for inafraid I had forgotten them?" them."

The National Farmers' Union have with her pets. She has an aviary missing her bag she noticed that Barpressed for the dogs' destruction, al- filled with lovebirds, and a large cley, who had been sitting behind her,

Miss Slattery told how it hap- among dog lovers. Dogs are my found him walking away, with the

Sentenced

Thief In Abbey As Woman Prayed

"I am particularly anxious to stop this form of crime," said the Bowstreet magistrate, Mr. Fry, when This is the order of the Uckfield | "When I returned they had torn Walter Barcley, 59, described as inmagistrates. The dogs' alleged down some wire netting and eleven dependent, of Queen's-crescent, N.W. of them were missing. I have many pleaded guilty recently to stealing a Their owner, beautiful countrybred cats and kittens, two goats, horses, handbag from a woman praying in

Miss Joan Louise Kiy, a Civil Ser-Miss Slattery spends all her time vant, of Manor Park, said that on had disappeared.

pened. "I had not taken them out hobby, although many people think bag under his coat. He was de-

ORCHESTRAS MAY LOSE THEIR CONDUCTORS

Orchestras may soon be playing without a conductor, Mr. Adolph Busch and his colleagues have been showing how well a conductorless orchestra can play.

It has not yet been attempted on a large scale and no one, apparently, can say with certainty at what stage a conductor becomes indispensable or whether there is a definite limit to the number of musicians who can play without a baton to hold them together.

Scott Goddard writes: . It is curious that no impresario has produced one of the conductor-less orchestras from Russia for

London to hear.

TELEGRAPH,

HOW IS IT DONE?

It is an intriguing problem, how these conductorless orchestras do the trick. They can never be leaderless, Armed with only a carpet slipper, central authority.

no conductor, but performances entered the cabbage patch. Beethoven's day. Then there was were controlled by the man sitting at

done that job at rehearsals (unpaid) Dempsey said. in the orchestra of the Elector of Cologne. At the end of his life, when the Ninth Symphony was performed, the orchestra was to all 'ntents and purposes conductorless, for though Beethoven was officially in command he was by then completely

VIOLIN LEADER

guide to the orchestra which he could not hear, the first violinist, plenty of spectators but no helpers. Duport, kept the players together. Bruno Walter has recently shown

(in a set of gramophone records) that the trick can be done with a Mozart pianoforte concerto. how such a method could possibly succeed with a complicated modern score remains to be seen.

PEACE BOWL FOR PRIME MINISTER

Later, when Barnes appeared in received a fortune of several thou-

Yet last year he was telling of his terrible plight—with a stomach that was "an aching chasm" and hardly a sound pair of shoes to his feet.

PHOTO ON CHEQUES For years Barnes kept a marmoset d. Eighteen months ago he was told on his shoulder when he toured the that with care he might live six West End hotels. He had a big

> Barnes" painted on it in large letters. his He even had his photograph on his For a bet of £100 he once stood trying to sell golden sovereigns for

He received an allowance from a by announcing that he had married came unable to supplement this, as he had done for some time, by playne and done for some time, by playne and a flat. He afterwards

> EXTENSIVE STORAGE OF PETROL

The New Zealand Government has father had a prosperous business but imported and stored huge quantities inspired Barnes to write his most This fact was made known by the popular song, "The Black Sheep of Minister of Mines, Mr. P. C. Webb, who added that in an emergency, In 1927 Barnes claimed that he the Government would call to its

raid. When it was pointed out that the prospecting for oil that was now such a woman was not known in the going on would reveal supplies suf-

We are deluged with star performers on every known instrument, voice included, and within the last half-century the maestro conductor has risen to untold heights of glory.

however much they may be conduc- Councillor J. C. Dempsey, of Rothtorless. Rehearsals (where all the well, Northants, recently drove two real work is done) must have some circus elephants from his cabbage

The idea seems to be, in essence, The elephants escaped from a cira return to what went on before cus which was about to leave the town, roamed across a field, and

"The first I knew about it was the harpsichord—the leader in fact. when a man ran into my factory and told me two large elephants were Young Beethoven appears to have busy eating my cabbages," Mr.

> "I ran out and, with a slipper in one hand and a cabbage I pulled out in the other, managed to hold up the elephants. who were having a fine time.

EATING CABBAGES

"They were pulling up cabbages with their trunks, eating them, and Since his movements were no spitting out the stalks and roots. "By the time I got there there were "I waved my slipper and cabbage, and after a few tense moments the truants ambled off back to the circus. "The fun was well worth the cab-

bages I lost," he added with a smile.

Toy Trains for Lunatics

One of the problems of every mental hospital is how to interest the "shut in" type of patient. In the most recent report of the Lunacy and Mental Deficiency Board of Control, just published, it is revealed A distinguished Englishman, who that a novel and ingenious device desires to remain anonymous, has has been tried successfully at Wadspresented the Prime Minister with a ley. A toy electric railway has Peace Bowl to commemorate the been erected and has been very use-Munich Agreement. The Bowl is in ful in obtaining the interest of silver, is handmade and is full of patients suffering from certain forms

and professionally pressed by skilled symbolism. The design is quart of mental disorders. Hitherto, runfoil in allusion to the meeting of the ning model trains has been regarded four statesmen at Munich. Its round as one of the rewards of fatherhood base bears the word "PAX" with the and their use in mental hospitals is date 1938, and radiant lines that apparently new, though it is stated may represent a new dawn break- that one has been successfully eming. It has been made by Mr. Omar ployed in a Dutch mental deficiency Ramsden, the South Kensington colony. It is now suggested that goldsmith and silversmith, and a re- some equally ingenious distraction plica of it may be seen in one of the glass cases of silver at the Exhibition of Arts and Crafts now on view at apparently regarded as an exclusive-the Royal Academy.

BARNES, £150-WEEK STAR,

Once a £150-a-week musichall star, Fred Barnes, the comedian, was the County Court, a solicitor said recently found dead at his lodging in that he was a very rich man, having St. Anne Road, Southend-on-Sea.

He was lying fully clothed in front sands. of a gas-ring in an upstairs sittingroom, but the tap had not been turned on, and a seizure is believed to have caused death.

Barnes, who was 53, had fallen on hard times. Yet for 25 years he had topped the bill wherever he appear-

months. "I'm not scared," he told yellow car with the name "Fred the doctor. "Out with it." He went to Southend for

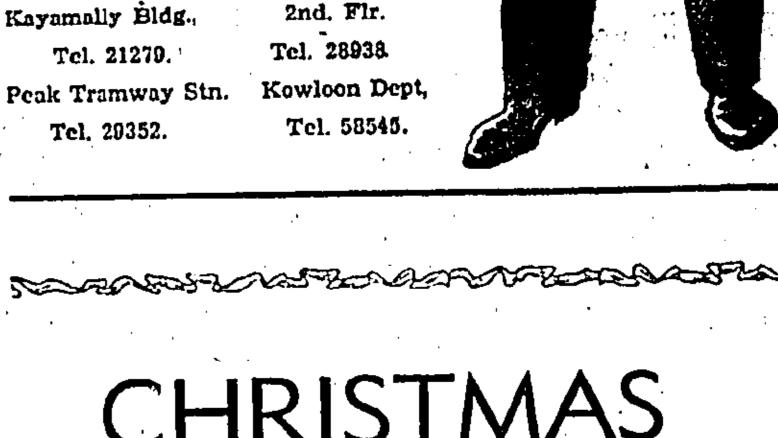
Five months ago he said: "Better merry three months than a miserable six," adding that he had been for an hour in Lelcester Square in smoking and drinking what he liked evening dress and wearing a mask and felt perfectly fit. His health was failing, neverthe- 6d. No one purchased; he won the less, and as he became worse his wager.

means diminished. ing the plane and singing his old Canterbury for the heax, which, he numbers in a public-house. He complained bitterly that no one

seemed to care. He had shared applause with giants of the past like Marie Lloyd, Little Tich, Wilkle Bard and others, and he said last year that his dreams were all he had

A man who had known Barnes for 40 years stated that the comedian's left him nothing in his will. This of petrol for use in the event of war. the Family."

had; been left £84,000 by an Ameri- aid all practical means for producing can woman, Mrs. Gordon Browne, oil from coal.
for assisting her in a London air It was hoped, said Mr. Webb, that U.S.A., one of his friends insisted ficient to remove the danger of a that the story was true.



CHRISTMAS ADVERTISING.

The early co-operation of advertisers is requested in the matter of submitting copy and lay-outs for special advertising during December.

Illustrative "mats" should be selected immediately, and copy sent in not less than forty-eight hours before the dates of publication.



CLASSIFIED **ADVERTISEMENTS**

words \$2.00

for 3 days prepaid

TUITION GIVEN.

"DANCING IN 6 HOURS"-Rapid Easy Lessons. Beginners - "A Spicality." Advanced Courses. Studio, China Lunding, 6th Floor, December 22. 12-A.

WANTED KNOWN.

CHRISIMAS CARDS and original sketches by R. Poinsot, depicting junks, Chinese life and scenery. Exhibited for sale at The Little Shop, Gioucesier Arcade. Book early.

MOTOR CARS.

BUDDING MOTORISTS, safety firsd Take Sing Bros., the motor tuition specialists comprehensive driving comes, tutton, car, gasoline, Telephone 57122.

SHARE PRICES

Banks H. K. Banks, \$1,360 b. H.К. Балк (Lon. Reg.), £83 n. Chartered Bank, Luly n. Mercantile Bank, A. & B., £273/4 n. Mercanthe Bank, C. £13.n. East Asia bank, \$88 n.

Insurances Canton Ins., \$215 n. Union Ins., \$4ab b. China Underwritters, \$2 s. H.A. Fire Ins., \$190 n.

Shipping Douglas, \$60 b. H.K. Steamboats, \$18 n. Indo-Chinas (Prei.), \$60 n. Indo-Chinas (Def.), \$24 n. Shell Bearer, s/- 85/- n. Union Waterboats, \$9 n.

Docks Etc. . H.K. & K. Wharvis, \$114 b. H.K. Docks (old), \$1814 n. H.K. Docks (new), \$17% n. Providents (old), \$5.20 b and a Providents (new), \$5.05 s. New anginceing Sn. \$4.80 n. Shanghai Docks, Sh. \$100 n. Kanan Mining Adm., s/- 17/- n. Raubs, \$0.10 b. Venz: Goldfield, \$3 n.

Hongkong Mines, 71/2 cts. n. Philippine Mining Antamoles, P. 47 sa. Atoks, P. --Bagulo Gold P. 2414 5a. Benguat Contol., F. 12.80 so. Coco Giove, P. .491/2 sa. Consonance Mines, P. 0035 sn. Demonstrations, P. .281/2 so.

San Mauricio, P. 1.74 sa. Suyoc Consol., P. 20 sa. United Paracales, P. .51 sa Lands, Hotels, etc. H. and S. Hotels, \$6.35 b.

LX L., ---

H.K. Lanus, \$341/2 b. H.K. Lands 4% deb. 10714 n. Shanghai Lands, Sh. \$8,90 n. Humphreys, 8% 50. H.K. Reatties, \$51/4 n. Chinese Estates, \$98 n. Public Utilities H.K. Tramways, \$16.50 b.

Penk Trams (o.d), \$644 n. Peak Trams (new), \$31/4. n. Stor Ferries, \$70% n. Yaumati Ferrics (old), \$23 n. Yaumati Ferries, (new), \$221/4 n. China Light (old), \$10.60 b. Ch.na Light (ncw), \$10.30 b. H.K. Electric, \$56 b. Mucuo Electric, \$171/2 n. Sandakan Lights, \$10 n. Telephone (old), \$23.50 b. Telephone (new), \$8.60 n. Singapore Tractions, s/- 22/6 n. Singapore Pref., s/- 25/- n.

Industrial Cald: Macg. (ord.), Sh. \$14 n. Cald: Macg. (Pref.), Sh. \$13 n. Canton Ices, \$1.70 n. Cements, \$15 b and s. H.K. Ropes, \$4.65 n.

Stores, &c. Dairy Farms, \$231/2 n. Watsons, \$6.80 b. Lane Crawfords, \$81/4 n. Sinceres, \$2 n. Wing On (H.K.), \$38 n. William Powell, Ltd., 90 cts. n. Cotton Milla Ewo Cotton Sh. \$10 n.

S'hai Cotton Sh. \$110 n. Zoong Sings, Sh. \$24 n. Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$40 n. Miscellaneous H.K. Entertainments, \$01/4 n. Constructions, \$1% n. Vibro Piling, \$6% n. Ch. Govt. 5% 1925 G\$ Bonds.,

71% n. H.K. Govt. 4% Loan 6% prm. b. H.K. Govt. 31/2% Loan par b. Marsmans (Lon.), s/- 16/6 n. Marsinans (H.K.), */- 3/- n.

SWATOW FEELS EARTHQUAKE

rocked Hongkong at 1.4 p.m. yester- will determine in the coming months day was also recorded in Swatow. the future of peace and of a new A "Central News" message states life for China and Japan."-Reuter. that the tremor shook Swatow buildings but no damage has been reported.



MINDANAO LEAVES FOR **CANTON**

Many Americans Aboard Gunboat

THE U.S.S. MINDANAO left for Canton at 8 a.m. to-day with passengers and 878 bags of mail. Commodore John Stap.er was Modern Ballroom Tango, Tap. Ex- on board the ship which will not pert Tu.tion, Apply-10ny's Dance return to Hongkong until

Following were the passengers: Mr. the Lord Privy Seal on measures the Ractz, Miss Todhunter, Miss Rupelt. Mrs. C. A. Hayes, Mr. E. L. Hill, Dr. J. M. Henry, Dr. H. S. Frank, Miss Chinese nurses, Mr. and Mrs. and Miss Harr.s, Mr. F. A. McClure o. the U.S.A. Agricultural Research Bureau, Mr. Hans Detlef Kunurt, D. and Mrs. Demeure, Mrs. Pearson, Mr Sargint, Mr. Bolam, Mrs. J. P. of the Taxas Co., Mrs. S. M. Gerraro. Mr. G. M. Kelley, Mrs. Schenk, Mr. Thomson, Mr. R. Peuvergue of The following is the list of local the China Electric Co., Mr. C. H. Schalk of J.C.J.L., Mr. Franz Branweller of the German Consulate, Mr. H. Spalinger the Swiss Consul, Mr. G. M. Kossen, Mr. Floyd Carmerr and Miss Beity J. Brownell, Lingnan University students and Mr. Lange. The U.S.S. Tulsa is at Swatow and will return to Hongkong on Decem-

QUEENIE AND HER HAWAIIANS

Popular Troupe Back At Gloucester Hotel

Queenie, complete with ukelele, a new repertory of songs, her scintillating personality, David, her erconing partner, a captivating torchsinger, and a brand new Hawai an dancer, is back in Hongkong, ready to enen a new staten at the Gloucester Hotel on Saturday night.

Queenie and her Hawailan girls will be remembered by Hongkong socialites as the entertainers who "opened" the Gloucester, but since then Queenle has made more than one appearance at this hotel, and always has she enjoyed remarkable popularity. The new season will be no exception judging by the programme Queenle and her colleagues have to offer.

Didion Roque, a newcomer to the Minister stated the a.m was to enrol discovered Frederick Willing hurried, cribes as her torch-singer. Her bring each of the various services up ribly upset. swing vocalism is certain to capture to estimated requirements, and to The magistrate, Sir Rollo Graham the approval of Gloucester Hotel chain for each sorvice an adequate Campbell, adjourned the case until bers are Nina Warsaw, another new trouper, and Mary Falter, who was one of the original "gang", and whese dancing is still "tops". The girls have a widened repertory of Hawail- I ion dances, many of which are set to swing rhythm, and embellished with! vocal background by Queenic and David. Queenle, of course, will also make her own inimitable contributions, and David will be there to see that the rhythm and tempo is O.K.

The troupe promises first-rate entertainment, and doubtless the Gloucester will hold a enpacity "house" to give Queenle and her! colleagues a warm welcome on Saturday night,

West's Moral **Obligations**

London, Dec. 1. Dr. Logan Roots, missionary bishop) of Hankow, who recently returned from Chinese war areas, told the Royal Central Asian Society, that there had been a wide response in to be taken in Holland on Saturday, certain quarters both in China and Premier Collin declared in a broad-Japan to the call for moral re- east to-day that the refugee problem national leaders here.

Lecturing on the "Leaders of He estimated that 4,000 refugees China," Dr. Roots said: "I have re- will be in the country on Saturday, ceived almost simultaneously from and he declared that to feed and Prince Konoye and Generalissimo cicthe this number will cost 1.50 Chiang Kai-shek and the latter's guilder per head per day, or 2,000,wife, telegrams endorsing the 1-ad 000 guilders in a year. for moral re-armament that has Admitting that many of the recome from the leavers in Britain. fugees were being supported by re-The East is no longer willing to latives or friends, the Premier listen to the farre preaching of good nevertheless pointed out that the

"We in the West have a special res- refugees to other countries. ponsibility for a new moral leader. Instead of there being favourable ship in East Asia, and I bilieve our prospects, they were distinctly une earthquake shock which acceptance of such a responsibility

DECLARE "HOLY WAR," NEW ARAB DEMAND

(Continued from Page 1.)

Hussein Khalili, and Fund Effendi Saba, the two last-named having been deported to the Seychelles Island Trans-Ocean. 197 DIE IN MONTH

Jerusalem, Dec. 1. It is unofficially stated that during November about 107 people were killed and 131 wounded owing to ncts of violence in Palestine.-

Britain's New Call To Nation

Sir John Anderson Outlines Aim Of National Register

London, Dec. 1.

The eagerly awalted statement by Government has decided to adopt to Dr. Thomson, Miss Sanlin, Dr. and ensure that man-power and womanpower is organised in the most effective and practical way for the Rolfe, Mrs. A. Anderson and four voluntary service of the State was made in the House of Commons this afternoon. Sir John Anderson .ntimated he hoped to make a similar-'v comprehensive statement at no (Mrs) Daust, Mr. I. Rudloff, Mr. H. distant date on other aspects-of the Rode, Dr. Fisher, Hans Picicke, Mr. responsibilities with which he had been charged, namely civil defence. Dealing first with the National Re-Anderson, Mrs. Alice J. Campbell, gister the Minister said the Governlicences and test fee \$50 inclusive. Dr. and Mrs. Kuttner, Mr. Thomas ment had come to the conclusion that compulsory registration was not Mrs. G. Hill, Dr. F. Kurcher and Dr. at present necessary or desirable. H. Snyder of the Hackett Hospital, But the Government was satisfied that all immediate needs of the deeply impressed with Chiang Kai- A. J. G. Taylor and W. B. Richardsituation could best be met by voluntary service. It was an essential share quotations issued this morning. Young, Mr. Hagerly, Mr. Van den preliminary however, that all who wished to serve the country should know how their services could best be utilised. It was therefore proposed to publish a handbook a copy of which would be delivered to every household, centaining particulars of all the services for which volunteers were required, and indicating the types of men and women suitable for

INDUSTRY TO CONFER

each, together with a list of the key

occupations in which individuals

could best serve the State in a time

of emergency by remaining at the

wirk for which thry had been train-

Regarding this list, the Ministry of Labour has aircasy done much pre-I m nary work in classifying occupations, but before settling the final details there would be a consultation ex-ordinated recruiting campaign for Chinese Man of Mystery." all the various services for which "Were you told may one man was was hoped to launch early in the New Prime Minister, Dr. Kung?" Year, he was establishing a national ann guidance to individuals in de- Kung. ficiding where their duty lay.

Sir John Anderson made clear that about a previous transaction. pected hitherto.

Declaring his belief that the people | saw them. would respond at once to the call to With regard to the deal, the sub- 1

number of reserves. volunteers would come forward in ball for Corrigen was refused. greater numbers than would be required for immediate need, provis.on would be made for the balance to be registered in unaffocated!

The Minister later intimated that no special legislation would be required in connection with the proposals .- British Wireless.

AUSTRALIA TO ADMIT REFUGEES

(Continued from Page 1.)

with what luggage they were able to carry. Jewish women are accompanying the children as far as the frontier, where Dutch civillans have arranged to feed them.—United Press.

CALL TO DUTCH TO ASSIST

The Hague, Dec. 1. Urging the entire nation to participate in the collection for refugees armament put forward by the in Holland had become so great that the entire nation must assist.

advice. Both China and Japan look frontiers would not be closed, nor to see whether we can take the was it by any means certain that Holland would be able to send the

favourable, he assisted, and Holland was required to make arrangements for harbouring the refugees for the time being, and a system of permanent relief must be organised. -Trans-Ocean.

MUST DISMISS NON-ARYANS

Athens, Dec. 1, German and Italian firms in Greece have been instructed by their head offices to dismiss from their stoffs all persons not of pure Aryan origin,-Reuter.

C. IN C. FOR SHANGHAI

The C-in-C. China Station, H.E. Vice-Admiral Sir Percy Noble, leaves for Shanghai and the north to-day aboard his Flagship, H.M.S. Kent.

DETERMINATION TO FIGHT IN CHINA

(Continued from Page 1.)

articles to stimulate British assistance for Chinese relief. She tald: "One o the most conspicuous needs is tons and tons of iodine and other anti-

HEROIC CHINESE GIRLS Mrs. maidane spoke with admiration of the Chinese girls who were now accepted on a footing of full

equality with the men. "I was specially impressed by their deep sense of personal responsibility to help the Chinese cause. At all the

colleges they are training for war,

performing other services, passion for learning always with on commencing at 2.45 p.m. eye to the service of a better China whileh they are convinced will arise from the war,"

Mrs: Haldane sald she had a long conversation with Malame Chiang Kni-shek, and brought back a charming photographed portrait of them to-

"ek's powerful prronality and son. serene confidence in the future, and

concluded Mrs. Haldane.-Reuter.

CHINESE MAN OF MYSTERY IN ARMS CASE

(Continued from Page 1.)

come here and tell us about Shu," rejoined Mr. C. G. L. du Cann, ier dit defence. Mr. Cayton did not reply.

"RELAIED TO DR. KUNG" M. Lamitt, who gave his evidence! what representatives of both sides in through an interpreter, was asked by industry. In addition to this pub- Mr. ou Cann, for the Winness, white Leity, and as a preparation for the he knew of Chou Tin Shu, "This

volunteers were required, which it a brother-in-law of the Chinese M. Laffitte: by Mr. Freutrick Wilservice organisation, with local com- ling, and it was confirmed by Mr. mittees throughout the country, Junes W.Hing, that Mr. Shu was rewhich could give full information lated to Chiang Kai-shek and Dr.

Mr. du Cann asked M. Laffitte it was intended to provide that per- M. Lamtte said that the transacsons volunteering for certain classes tion took place in May 1937. It inof civilian tervice should be invited volved 29,000,000 cartridges, for to undertake a more definite centrac- which he was to pay £15,950. He tual obligation than had been ex- learned that goods arrived in Rotterdam from Hamburg, but he never

gervice as soon as they had been told | ject of the charge, M. Laffitte agreed One of the big attractions is how their services could be used the that directly the substitution was a sufficient number of recruits to round to see him and he was ter-

December 9. Buil for the Willings Moreover, since he anticipated was continued, but an application for

Stock Market Strikes Quiet Tone

London, Dec. 1. After a moderately good start, the London Stock Market turned quiet and initial gains were reduced owing! to the absence of continued support. Kaffirs were outstanding for their initial strength, but they closed gen-

erally easier on Paris selling. Foreign exchanges were erratic, but the franc was firm. A higher level of sterling brought out specumtive sales, which necessitated official suppport.—Reuter Special.

HITLER'S ELECTION CAMPAIGN

Berlin, Dec. 1, by all German stations.—Remer. tion of the agitators.—Reuter.

Rugby

Triangular **Fournament** Commences

Army To Clash With Club To-morrow

"Every girl is taught to use a rifle, The first round of the annual (Christmas Cards etc., in but they are not actually fighting in Rugby Football Triangular Tourna- (envelopes) for Australia will be the regular army, though I am told ment between the Army, Navy and closed in the General Post Office and that many girls go out with the Club commences to-morrow, when Kowloon Central Post Office as cumstances permit, guerillas. They are rather acting like the Army play the Club on the Army | toflows:--the W.A.A C.S., of the great war, ground at Sookunpoo at 4 p.m. writing letters for the soldiers and Prior to the Triangular Tournament match, there will be a game between "One and all are imbued with a the Club "A" XV and a Navy side,

> The Club sides have been selected as follows:--

1st. XV .-- M. W. MacGrath; G. K. Chadwick, H. D. Bidwell (Capatin), W. E. Grieve, D. H. Stewart; F. Cess- (15 cents per half-ounce) for Canada ford, J. R. Henderson; K. A. Watson, by the "Imperial Airways Plane" Tiles all who had interviewed the distinguished pair, Mrs. Haldane was A. I. C. Taylor and W. B. Bleband.

K. W. Salter, E. W. Stout, R. G. L. will be closed as follows:

Registered Mall5 p.m. Dec. 5. time given below unless otherwise

"A" XV.-F. M. Thompson; D. I. with Madame Chiang's lambent Bosanquet, D. Hynes, E. Tavarnar, C. J. Powell; J. Hutchison; R. "But they are only the embodiment Rutherford, J. Moodle; J. S. Dunnett 'n excelsis of the spirit of determina- (Captain), G. M. Marrs, T. H. Pratt, tion which I found everywhere," P. W. Burton, J. Redman, K. H. G. White and E. C. Luscombe.

STARTING TIMES ANNOUNCED

Golf At Fanling On Sunday

Old Course

Old Course
9.15 A. E. Lissaman, I. Newton, 9.33 Col. Callin, F. A. Bedmend,
923 Col Callin F A. Redmend, 925 O. E. C. Marten, W J S Key, 921 R. G Parker, H H Mondy,
9 7 W Young D. S. Robb.
938 HK & Shai, Bank, H.M.S. "Co
949 W. A. Welght, H. H. Peng.
941 K. C Pohortern C J H Fox.
PATE H WITTERN, G. H. Henry.
979 G F Rees J. Forbes
10 00 T. F R Waters T A R. Duncan
1974 F. Laiding J. Hastenso
19 C R Mallory B Belle
14 15 74 15 "I'HIMMAM A 117 VY
10 19 A D Humphreys J Harren
19 2) If H Beddew, T R Bowell.
10 74 D C Inches ty 13 Dichardson
in id A D Hillmahreus, J. Harren, in an it H Berldow, T R Dowell, in at D C Inchesen iv B Dichardson in an S H Dodwoll, I H Coare,
A CONTRACT OF THE PROPERTY OF
10 36 H. Overv W. J. E. Mactenzie.
A. Sleap. A. Commontalt
10 44 I. Jackson W W C Shewan.
19 11, Pann, J. H. Collin
ord P. H. Credery C. M. Con
100 G C Wortell L. M. S. Lloud
ing B if Credery, C M. Gen. Ing G C Wortell, I., M. & Lleud, Ind C W. E Bishen W. Woodward,
1 19 D G Crev. C D N Walles
1 19 D C Crev. C D N Walker, 1 19 1 M Parena, P 11 Mune. Faure.
174 G McGrane, J. W. Maybew.
128 N. K. Littlejohn, A. H. McBride,

,
New Course
929 J. W. Clague, P. A. Annis, 928 J. Stenerren, F. Greves, 936 D. D. Forbes, S. A. Wallace, 940 N. P. Fox, J. G. Cetesworth, 944 H. N. Williamson, T. J. Price, 948 T. A. Pearce, P. H. Ecoones, 952 Mrs. Williams, Mrs. Henry, 956 D. Lyon, K. R. Quick, 900 B. J. Lacon, D. McCullam, 1000 B. J. Lacon, D. McCullam, 1010 P. S. Cassidy, Col. Matthews, 1021 H. J. D. Lowe, E. J. Wagner, 1021 S. S. Church, B. O. Baldwin, 1032 Sir V. Grayburn, Misa Grayburn, 1032 Sir V. Grayburn, Misa Grayburn, 1033 B. Winter, Misa Vickers, 1044 Mrs. Overy, Mrs. Mackenzia, 1058 B. Shop, Mrs. Woodward
*Unsuccessful in Ballot for Old Course.

GRAVE TURN STRIKE

ST. NAZAIRE, Dec. 1. GENERAL STRIKE has A been declared in all naval shipyards, and 10,000 men are affected.

The strike was decided upon suddenly without a ballot, after Herr Adolf Hitler will wind up his the shipyard had decided to election campaign in the Sudeten-land with a speech to-morrow at re-engage the men who struck Reichenberg, which will be broadcast vesterday, but with the elimina-

TELEGRAPH"

COPIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the "SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"

HONGKONG

may be purchased at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building. Wyndham Street.

POST OFFICE.

FIRST CLASS MAIL

The Public are reminded that scaled letters and packets, irrespect Kwangtung, Kwangsi, Szechwan, tive of contents, are classified as first Kweichow and Hunan will be ne-

CHRISTMAS PRINTED PAPER

MAIL FOR AUSTRALIA The Christmas Printed Paper Mail

Registered Mail 845 a.m. Dec. 2 Ordinary Mail 9.30 a.m. Dec. 2. tricae shifts will be forwarded by the es. Tanda and are due to arrive at Sydney on December 21, 1938.

CHRISTMAN PETTER MAIL FOR CANADA (By Imperial Airways Service) The Last Christmas Letter Mail

Vancouver or Victoria B.C., on instered and parcel mails are closed December 23, 1938. int 5 p.m. on the previous day,

ways Direct Service" - San Pan-American

S'beria.

MAIL LETTERS

cepted at senders' risk.

Ordinary letter mail only for West

MAIL FOR CANTON

Ordinary mail (not Registered, open Insured or Parcels) will be accepted for Canton and despatched as cir-

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE

Letters and Postcards for Europa except Great Britain and Eire) and South America are forwarded "via Siberia" if so superscribed.

OUTWARD MAIL TIMES Registered and Parcel Mails are Ordinary Mail 7 p.m. Dec. 5. stated, and where mails are advertis-This mail is expected to arrive at | d to close at or before 0 n.m., re-

From	INWARD MAILS	
	Per	, Due.
hai (Vancouver E	3.C. date. 12th	,
November),	Fmo, of Canada	Deceraher 2.
Japan and Shanghai	Fmp. of Canada Hakozaki Maru	December 2.
	A IIIMI I MANAMANA	T3
	771114 (3LIM.LA., SIIIENTY)	
	Swatow Yingchow Chekieng	December 2.
(Papers etc.,) Lond	la Negapatam Ion date. 3rd	
Air Mail by "Impo Direct Service"—1	rial Airways	December 3
27th November.		
Shanghai and Swatow	Imperial Airways P	
		December 3.
Air Mall by "Pan-A	merican Air-	December 3.

Straits Antilochus December 8. Australia and Manila Changte December 6. OUTWARD MAILS

Francisco date, 26th November. Airways Plane December 3.

Japan December 5.

	For	OULWAR	Per MAIL	Date and Time.
.P	Ianilaarcels only for Jana	chow	Emp. of Cana Sulsang Hakozaki Ma	Fri., Dec. 2, Noon Fri., Dec. 2, 3 p.m da Fri., Dec. 2, 4.30 p.m Fri., Dec. 2, 5 p.m Fri., Dec. 2 R.P.O. Dec. 2, 5 p.m Dec. 2, 5 p.m G.P.O.
	trails, Ceylon, India Malta and Europe —due Marseilles, 3		Hakozaki Ma Reg., .	R.P.O. Dec. 2, 5 p.m. Fri, Dec. 2. R.P.O. Dec. 2, 5 p.m. Dec. 2, 5 p.m. G.P.O.

Saturday Parcels, Doc. 3, 8.30 a.m.

Shanghal, Japan and Europe (except Great Britain and Eire) via Hakusan Maru ... Sat., Dec. 3, 5 p.m. Amoy Van Heutsz Sat., Dec. 3, 5 p.m. Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Hono- Pan-American Airways Plane lulu and U.S.A., by the "Pan Sat., Dec. 3. American Aleways Direct Service" K.P.O. -due San Francisco 9th Dec. Reg. Dec. 3, 5, p.m. Ord. Dec. 3, 5.30 p.m.

Reg. Dec. 3, 5 p.m. Ord. Dec. 3, 5.30 p.m. Sunday Swatow Kwangtung ...Sun., Dec. 4, 8.30 a.m. Salgon KalganSun., Dec. 4, 8.30 a.m.

G.P.O.

Swatow Liangehow .. Mon., Dec. 5, 8.30 a.m. Swatow, Shanghai and Tientsin ... Wingsang Mon., Dec. 5, 1.30 p.m. Mombasa, Beira, Laurenco Marques, (and Parcels and Papers for South Africa via Durban)...... Arabia Maru Mon., Dec. 5, 2.30 p.m. Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Imperial Airways Plane Direct Service"-due London.

Monday

Mon., Dec. 5. Ord.Dec. 5, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O.

Reg.Dec. 5, 5 p.m. Ord. Dec. 5, 7 p.m. Air Mail for Malaya, Java and Aus- Imperial Airways Plane ' Mon., Dec. 5. Reg. Dec. 5, 5 p.m. Ord. Per. 5, 5.30 p.m.

Reg. Dec. 5, 5 p.m.

Berlin, Dec. 1.

GERMAN ENVOY

FOR PARIS

It is authoritatively stated that

Herr Joach'm von Ribbentrop the

The visit was originally scheduled

German Foreign Minister, leaves for

Japanese Withdrawal Into Canton

tralla by "Imperial Airways

Direct Service"-due Bydney,

12th December.

12th December.

Yungyun, Dec. 2. More Japanese troops at Samshul for this week, but it was presumably and Sainam on the West River are delayed owing to the French strike. reported to be withdrawing castward for the defence of the Canton

Chinese guerilla corps operating northeast of Canton. along their route of retreat are Japanese reinforcements are conharnssing them.

Chinese reinforcement are con-shing, 35 miles cast of Canton to put tinually arriving on the Samshul up an effort to stem the Chinese adsector to join in the counter-attack vance. on Samshul.

Paris on Monday.

tinually arriving there from Tsens-

Heavy casualties are said to have Chungloktam, south of Taipingchong, Four hundred Japanese troops at been suffered by the Japanese during are being subjected to an enveloping fighting at Talpingchong, 35 miles attack by the Chinese,—Central News.

APPEAL DISMISSED

Film Company's Claim For Damages

The Full Court yesterday dismissed an appeal against a \$17,500 judgment given early this year. The appeal was heard by the Acting Chief Justice, Mr. Justice R. E. Lindsell, and the Acting Puisne Judge, Mr. Justice E. H. Williams.

Sir Atholl MacGregor, in favour of out the defect to the purchaser. the Unique Film Production Com- think it would be a very mischievous pany, on points of law.

The Unique Film Production Com-\$17,500 damages for breach of contract by failure to exhibit the talking picture "Tuk Mul Kwai," (Poisoned Rose). Judgment for the plaintiffs on the claim and counter-claim together with costs, was then given.

by the Hon. Mr. M. K. Lo, appeared for the Unique Film Production rule which should have no existence. Company, whilst Mr. H. Macnamara, instructed by Mr. W. A. Mackinlay, appeared for Ng Pak-to yesterday.

Mr. Machamara argued on the which he may think is one." screening.

By buying or hiring this film, he did the duty arise to disclose a fact? | pany or film. declared, Ng Pak-to also hired the lawsuit. It was but right that Ng Pak-to should have been told that a claim had been made. If he had known of this claim, he would not cited by Mr. Potter, Mr. Machamara got them only subject to a threatenhave signed the contract. In the circumstances, Mr. Machamara de- be accepted as directly applicable to Assuming you had gone on, and cleared, the contract should have

been resoluded. the only point brought forward was that if an adverse claim was made, of goods. should this claim be made known? The film producing company, he in fact has never been disputed, contract.

There is no duty to disclose." "Nor is the maker of an article al- ridiculous. ways bound to point out defects in defect known to the manufacturer it was a fact which might have the appellant. and which cannot be seen on inspec- affected the mind of another person At the request of Mr. Macnamara, p.m. Dec. 2; Imperial Airways 5 p.m.

Mr. Ng Pak-to, proprietor of the which is patent and of which the Central Theatre, unsuccessfully appurchaser is as good a judge as the pealed against a decision given on maker it is clear to my mind in that February 22, by the Chief Justice, case the maker is not bound to point thing if it were so, because if he was bound to point out the defect he would be bound in safety to point pany had sued Ng Pak-to, claiming out anything which might be considered a defect. We know the consequences of that. If the maker says, for prudence sake, I point out so and so to you, but I do not think them defects,' the purchaser would say, Here is something wrong and I Mr. Eldon Potter, R.C., Instructed must have an abatement made. That would be a very inconvenient

> "You are not called upon," contended Mr. Potter, "to frighten your purchaser by pointing out something which you do not think a defect, but

points of law arising, and declared In the words of another authority, it was a duty devolving on the other that it was the duty of the United "ordinarily the failure to disclose a party to disclose what it knew. The Film Production Company to disclose material fact which might influence Unique Film Company was not the to Ng Pak-to that there had been a the mind of a prudent contractor only available film company, and if third party claim on the film, before does not give the right to evade a the appellant had known of the claim the contract was made for the contract." This, Counsel went on, he would certainly have exercised was an ordinary contract; so where his right and chosen another com-

No Judgment Applicable

contended that no judgment could ed claim for damages.

At the time the contract was made stated, had a good title to the film, the respondents knew of a claim and because some other person chose pending, which might have a serious to make an adverse claim, there was effect upon the appellant, and should no call on them to make this known have disclosed its existence. Had and thus lose the contract. "They the appellant known of the claim he not be expected, as ordinary business had a good title," he added, "which would never have entered into the

One of the judgments quoted by nothing to show us that the respon- without a lawsuit." Mr. Potter to support his submission dents, though knowing about the contained the following ruling: claim, may not have regarded it as

to point it out; but if it be a defect The other party might have an ment.

CHRISTMAS Refugee Children MAIL Kindergarten Classes At Victoria Gaol

Extra Plane Arriving At Kai Tak To-Day

Two more planes are expected to

It is understood that next week

when the Christmas mail rush is in-

tensified, as many as three planes

may be used on certain days. No

passengers will be carried from

Bangkok, though the outward ma-

chines will be available for this

AIR FRANCE HERE

Fourteen Passengers And

Mail From Hanoi

mail and freight. Those aboard

were Mr. and Mrs. Birt, Messrs.

Jansen and Frost of the Asiatle

There were six Chinese passengers.

AIR SERVICES

Arrivals and Departures

Of Planes

Outward

For U.S.A. Manila, Guam, Hono-

Hankow, Chungking, Sian, etc.:

Inward From London, Australia and Bri-

From U.S.A., via Guam. Manila:

Pan American China Clipper 12.30

From France, via Hanoi: Air

p.m. Dec. 3. -

France noon Dec. 8.

For London, Australia, British

morrow for Hanoi.

The plane leaves at 6.30 a.m. to-

traffic as their mall is less.

children at the Victoria Gaol Re-The Christmas rush of air mail The children who are divided into has started to Hongkong, for the imfour grades, and are taught simple perial Airways plane Delphinus is arithmetic, reading, writing, drawing, due to reach Kai Tak at 1 p.m. tosinging, handwork, hygiene and day, making a special trip from general knowledge. Once a fortnight Bangkok. they are taken out for a short hike The plane Delia landed at Kai Tak

at 3 p.m. yesterday with the delayed voluntary workers and are members mail of 570 kilos weight. The Delphinus hopped off from Bangkok of the Y.W.C.A. At the old Government Civil Hosyesterday afternoon and made an pital Refugee Camp there are no overnight halt at Ventlane. There only similar kindergarten classes, but is 300 kilos of mail abourd. also handwork classes for girls and women. To keep them profitably bring mail to Hongkong on Saturday employed in their leisure hours, th afternoon, and two planes, the Delia Association members teach them and Daedalus, are scheduled to hop off from Kai Tak at dawn to-day

The Chinese Young Women's

Christian Association are conducting

kindergarten classes for refugee

or for a picule. The teachers are

fugee Camp.

knitting, basket-work, quilting and with the outward mail and passendress-making. The Y.W.C.A. is very grateful to members and friends who have donated money, food and clothing to its war-time Social Service Department for refugee welfare work.

objection to a contract under such

circumstances. Shortly after the contract was entered into, he continued, his ellents found that they were being threatened with proceedings. On these facts

Mr. Justice Lindsell: Do you say that you did not get the performing rights on certain specified dates? In a general reply to the cases Mr. Machamara: I say that we

this particular case. It must be con- that the claimant had carried out his sidered on its own facts, particularly threat and established his right to Mr. Eidon Potter submitted that as the law governing film rights was the film, you would have been entitlnot in such a satisfactory condition ed to be indemnified by the resas, say, the law governing the sale pondent for whatever loss you had suffered.—That would have been a

> matter for future discussion, "The appeal should be allowed," Mr. Machamara concluded, "on the ground that there was a duty to dis- Countries and Europe: Imperial Airclose the imminence of a claim that ways 7 a.m., Dec. 2; Imperial Airhad been made, and that we could ways 7 a.m. Dec. 6: people, to accept performing rights lulu: Pan American Clipper 8.30 plus a lawsuit, when what we had a.m. Dec. 4. Mr. Justice Lindsell: There is contracted for was performing rights

Eurasia and C.N.A.C. services tem-Mr. Justice Lindsell announced porarily suspended. that he and his colleague agreed. For France, via Hanoi: Air France, mainly for the reasons given by the | 6.30 a.m. Dec. 3. learned trial judge, that the appeal it to the purchasor; if there be a Mr. Machamara: That is so; but must be dismissed with costs against tish Countries: Imperial Airways 1

tion, then indeed he would be bound and should have been disclosed. he agreed to supply a written judg- Dec. 3; Imperial Airways 5 p.m. Dec.

RADIO TO-DAY'S

ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and 31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles)

Z. B. W. on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. and on Short Wave from 6-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.e's. per second.

H. K. T. 6.00 Dance Music.

Fox-Trots-Free (from 'O-Kny for 'Anything Goes')..... Maurice Win-Sound'); The Fleet's In Port Again nick and His Orchestra; Comedy Murray Stewart (Tenor) with Instru(from 'O-Kay for Sound')...Jack Sketch—Sandy The Detective mental Accomp.

(Powell-Thomson)...Sandy Powell chorus; Fox-Trot-Three Won't Be and Company; Vocal-Tinkle, Tinkle, Any Spring (from The Flying Tra-Tinkle; Over My Shoulder (from peze'); Waltz-Marle Louise (from Evergreen'); When You've Got A 'The Flying Trapeze') .. Eddie Carroll Little Springtime In Your Heart and His Music with vocal refrain; (film 'Evergreen'). Jessie Matthews Fox-Trots-So Do I (from Pennics (Soprano) with Orchestra; Dance from Heaven'); One, Two, Button Orchestra—Some Other Time—Fox- Salvatore Baccaloni, Guiseppe Nessi Your Shoe (from Pennies from Trot; On Treasure Island-Fox-Trot and Full Chorus of La Scala, Milan Heaven')....Jimmy Dorsey and His Orchestra with vocal chorus by Bob tra with vocal refrain; Humorous-Eberle; Waltz-Three Minutes of About Cruises (Handley-Crick); Art Heaven; Slow Fox-Trot-Hypnotized (Frankau-Handley-Crick) Mur-....Victor Silvester and His Ball- gatroyd and Winterbottom room Orchestra; Fox-Trots-I Feel minds with not a single thought) Like A Feather In The Breeze (film with Monte Crick at the Plane; Vocal 'Charm School'); Life Begins When -Slipping Through My Fingers You're In Love (film 'Music goes'

His Orchestra with vocal refrain; Waltz-The Dawn Of Love; Tango-Majanahl....Dajos Bela Dance Orchestrn: Waltzes-Midnight Waltz: Nenpolitan Nights....Gino Bordin and His Hawaiians. 6.45 London Relay..."Mugs". The Air France plane reached Hongkong at 1 p.m. yesterday from

together with some account of the E Flat (Brahms); (b) Rhapsody in on Thursday, December 22, at 8.30 Mug, Sucker, or Cony himself, and G Minor (Brahms); 3. (a) Cradle n.". numerous examples of the proper Song (Liadoff-arr. Siloti); (b) Cradle technique for catching him; Compiled Song (Waterman); (c) Marche Groby Francis Watson and Francis tesque (Sinding). Dillen; Production by Francis Dillon.

Hanol with fourteen passengers, Petroleum Company, Mr. Atmaran, 7.15 Closing Local Stock Quota- cluding his Symphony No. 34 in C. Indian silk merchant, Mrs. Feschner, Mr. H. C. Maux, and Mr. Hunter.

Orchestra; Dance Orchestra-A Symphony No. 34 in C (K. 338).

Trot; Moonburn-Fox-Trot (film Thought'.

Radio Programme Broadcast by Miss Ma Si Kui (Piano) From the Studio

"LA BOHEME," ACTS 1 AND 2

... Mourice Winnick and His Orches-

(from 'It's love again') ... Jessie 'round and around')....Roy Fox and Matthews with Orchestra.

7.55 Next week's programme. 8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements.

8.03 Studio—Plano Recital by Miss Ma Si Kul.

1. Variations on a German Folk A guide to 600 years of swindling | Song (Chopin); 2. (a) Intermezzo in | the Committee of St. Andrew's Club

"Cosi Fan Tutte" Overture....The 7.17 Variety with Murgatroyd and B. B. C. Symphony Orchestra cond. Winterbottom. Cleely Courtneidge, by Adrian Boult; "Le Nozze Di Jessie Matthews, Sandy Powell and Figaro"; Vanish'd Are Ye; Grant, O ing articles of Chinese handwork for Maurice Winnick and His Orchestra. Love... Tiana Lemnitz (Soprano) exhibition and sale in Paris and New Comedienne-Things Are Looking and The Berlin Philharmonic Orches-Up (film)...Cicely Courtneidge with tra cond, by Bruno Seidler-Winkler; collection is December 8, and ladies

Three short talks on matters of

topical interest. 9.20 Ballads. Bless This House (Brahe); Soul Of Mine (Barns)... Essie Ackland (Contralto) with Organ; Les Millions D'Arlequin-Screnade (Drigo)

9.50 Puccini's "La Boheme" Acts 1 and 2. Sung by Rosetta Pampanini, Luba Mirella, Luigi Marini, Gino Vanelli, Tancredi Pasero, Aristide Baracchi,

10.40 Marek Weber and His Or-

Still As The Night (Bohm, arr. Benedict); None But The Weary Heart (Tchalkovsky, arr. Benedict); Waltz (Burand); Tiny Tot (Fisher, Lotter); Zigeuner, You have Stolen My Heart-Tango (Grothe); To-night -- Tango (Lesso-Valerio).

A carnival dance, organised by St. Andrew's Club, will be held on 8.25 Compositions of Mozart in- December 16, at 8.45 p.m. Fancy or evening dress may be worn.

The combined Chinese women's associations in Hongkong are collect-York. The closing date for the local are requested to send in their articles Couple Of April Fools-Slow Fox- 9.00 London Relay-Food for to the Hongkong Chinese Women's Club rooms before that date.

BY CHOOSING YOUR

EARLY, YOU SECURE THE FINEST MATERIALS FROM THE SPECIAL

SHIPMENTS JUST RECEIVED

CHRISTMAS GOWNS

Velvet Chiffon

Printed Crepe

Silver

SEE THESE EARLY. ALSO THE SELECTION OF SEASONABLE NOVELTIES.

The BOMBAY SILK STORE

> The House of Quality D'AGUILAR STREET

FOR CANCER Up-to-Date Methods

For British Centres London, Dec. 1.

The British Government intends to use the most modern methods in the curing of cancer, according to the Cancer Bill now before Parliament.

The Bill declares that nine people out of 10 suffering from cancer could be cured if they had their cases diagnosed at the earliest possible moment. It is intended to establish centres for diagnosis and use the most modern methods to combat the

The scheme will cost £700,000 annually and the initial expenditure will be £500,000 as a grant to the National Radium Trust for purchase of radium. Advertisements for cancer cure are prohibited by the Bill.—Reuter

> WHEN "THAT **CERTAIN**

AGE"

ONLY

SHOPPING DAYS CHRISTMAS TO-DAY AT KING



TO WIN A BEAUTIFUL

"LITTLE MISS BROADWAY"

TO ENTER THIS

TEMPLE COLOURING

All you have to do is to apply at the King's Theatre Booking Office for a copy of Shirley Temple Picture and colour it and send it to the King's Theatre before noon on the 7th December, 1938. Only children under the age of 16 are eligible for this contest. The results will be judged by the Managements of the China Emporium Ltd., King's Theatre and the 20th Contury-Fox Film Corp. and their decision will be final.

1st: ONE LARGE SHIRLEY TEMPLE DOLL DONATED BY THE CHINA EMPORIUM, LTD. 2nd: ONE SMALL SHIRLEY TEMPLE DOLL DONATED BY THE CHINA EMPORIUM, LTD. SEVEN CONSOLATION PRIZES OF ONE SHIRLEY TEMPLE GOOK EACH

PRIZES ARE NOW ON DISPLAY IN THE KING'S THEATRE LOBBY

MOUTRIE PIANOS

REALLY EXPERT OPINION

IS UNANIMOUS IN ITS CHOICE OF THE "MOUTRIE" FOR MODERN HOMES AND MODERN PEOPLE

THE NEW "MINIATURE"

FITS INTO THE SMALLER HOME WITHOUT EITHER DWARFING THE REST OF THE FURNISHINGS OR ITSELF LOOKING A "MINIATURE"

AND IN USE IT IS A BIG PIANO; "RESONANT IN TONE" "RESPONSIVE IN TOUCH"

CALL AND INSPECT THIS NEW MODEL

S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.

York Building

Chater Road



KUNMING-HANOI LINE Every Wed. & Sat. from Kunming to Hanoi and Return

Kunming-Chungking-Chengtu Line Every Sun. & Thu. from Kunming to Chengtu via Chungking Every Tues. & Fri. from Chengtu to Kunming via Chungking

KUNMING-KWEILIN LINE Every Mon, from Kunming to Kweilin and Return

Kunming-Chengtu-Sian-Lanchow Line Every Mon. & Thu. from Kunming to Lanchow via Chengtu & Sian Every Tues. & Fri. from Lanchow to Kunming via Sian & Chengtu

Lanchow-Ninshia Line Every Tues, from Lanchow to Ninshia and Return EURASIA AVIATION CORPORATION

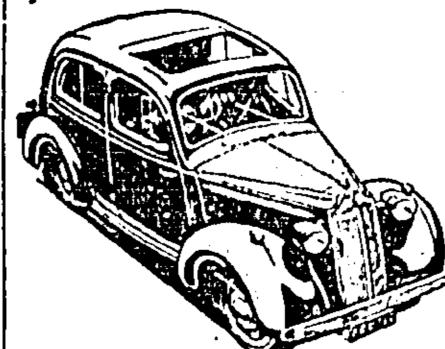
> Hongkong Office. King's Bldg., 4th Flr. Tel. 25552, 25553.

Count the "TELEGRAPHS"

everywhere

oconomicar

m.p.st. On a recent R.A.C. official trial, over 1,000 intics of public roads, the 10 h.p. suloon did 43.4 m.p.g. And it has Independent Springing, Hydraulic Brakes, Controlled Synchromesh



Allow us to demonstrate the 10 and 12 h.p.

HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubbs Rd. Tel. 27778-9,

The Wongkong Eelegraph.

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 2, 1938.

France's Position

TF FRANCE is not exactly "on the spot" by her loss of power and general influence in Europe, she is not far from it. Her dominant post-war dreams have evaporated and her prestige on that continent has greatly receded.

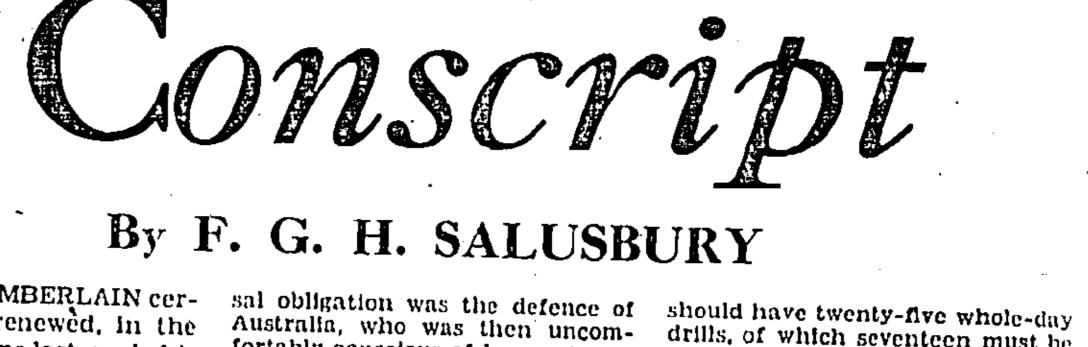
Spreading Pan - Germanism leaves the French still frankly apprehensive despite all talk about appeasement, while Italy also becomes a somewhat disturbing neighbour. Internally, France's financial and business conditions are poor. Premier Daladier showed his special concern over this in his Chamspeech justifying the Munich agreement. He secured his "full powers" virtually on this plea. French military expenses have been leaping and France must meet the big bill for recent mobilisation.

As a member of democracy's big three, French ability to breast the strains and trials resulting from a new position in Europe will be keenly watched not only by the other two members of the trio, the United States and Great Britain, but by the authoritarian regimes and the group of smaller powers.

The reshaping of France's entire foreign policy on the European continent will provide scope for a display of all the dexterous finesse and diplomatic logic that the Quai d'Orsay is famed for, in the months to come. Certainly the foundations for rebuilding French foreign policy are already at hand in the apparently continuing solidification of the Franco-British entente.

Although facing difficult readjustments, the democratic, or rather republican, structure of France seems to have come through all the post-war ordeals without loss of vigour. The Third French Republic has now gone through nearly seventy years of European upheavals, including the World War.

The great point is not so much France's post-war mistakes, her surface errors, nor even her concept of running a democracy. What is important is that she shows irrevocable determination to carry on such democracy as she enjoys notwithstanding all currents to the contrary abroad in Europe to-



R. CHAMBERLAIN certainly renewed, in the tainly renewed, in the Commons last week, his pledge, "No Conscription in Peace Time." But we are still all arguing about the possibility of some form of National Service. I have had some.

THE STUPENDOUS

I was a "conscript" in Australia before the Great War, and I have put the word in quotation marks, because Australian conscription was very different from the European variety. ,

Memories are short. It may come as a shock to many people that a particular form of conscription has been part of the lives of men and boys within the British Empire. But this was so in the Commonwealth of Australia, whose Government announced, in 1909, a universal obligation in respect of naval or military training.

The relevant section of the Defence Act read as follows:-"All male inhabitants of Australia (except those who are exempted by this Act), who have resided therein for six months, and are British subjects, shall be liable to be trained, as prescribed, as follows:---

"(a) From twelve to fourteen years of age, in the junior cadets; "(b) From fourteen to eighteen

years of age in the Senior cadets; "(c) From eighteen to twenty-

five years of age, in the Citizen Forces; and "(d) From twenty-five to twenty-six years of age, in the

Citizen Forces." The only reason for this univer-

fortably conscious of her vast, unprotected, uninhabited territories -particularly in view of the socalled "Yellow Peril" of Japan. In those days was the Royal Australlan Navy born. I have youthful memories, in a Sydney theatre, of the "gods" roaring out the

Was a

"We'll all stand together, boys, "If the foe makes a flutter or

chorus:—

" And we're hanging out the sign, from the Leeuwin to the line,

"This bit of the world belongs

Organisation proceeded, under a scheme drawn up by Lord Kitchener, whose advice had been sought by the Commonwealth, and -with the Labour Government of Andrew Fisher in power-the universal obligation was put into force by proclamation on January 1,

Let us see what the prescribed training amounted to. Section 127 of the Act said that it should be in each year ending the thirtleth day of June, of the following duratlon:-

" (a) In the Junior cadets ninety hours; and

'(b) In the Senior cadets four whole-day drills, twelve halfday drills, and twenty-four night drills; and

" (c) In the Citizen Forces sixteen whole-day drills or their equivalent of which not less than eight shall be in camps of continuous training."

In addition it was provided that men allotted to the Navy and to the specialist branches of the Army drills, of which seventeen must be In camp. Another provision of a different

THE SAFE FAMILY CAR

WORLD PEACE

CONFERENCE

GOODWILL LUBRICH

THE SUCCESS OF THE SHOW

kind was added later. This ensured that the Citizen Forces of the Commonwealth should never be called out or utilised in connection with an industrial dispute. The whole country was divided

into areas, each with an Area Omcer, who saw to the enrolling of boys in the Cadets, and of men in the various arms of the Citizen Forces. Companies of Cadets, battallons of Infantry, regiments of Light Horse, batteries of Artillery gradually emerged. Up-country distances are enormous, and in such cases of hardship individuals were excused attendance.

The Junior Cadets did physical exercises: they had no uniforms. Senior Cadets had military training: they were given miniature rifies, and wore khaki breeches and shirts and the Australian military. hat. The Citizen Forces were equipped as soldiers or sailors.

There were fines for employers who attempted to prevent their employees from attending drills, and fines for members of the Citizen Forces who evaded drills without good excuse. Offending Cadets were dealt with in juvenile courts.

Cadets were not paid, but the Citizen Forces were, and their pay was good. It began at 3s. a day for recruits and 4s. for full privates, and mounted, through 10s. for sergeants and 15s. for subalterns, to £2 5s. for colonels or brigadiers.

The pay was adjusted for halfday drills and night-drills. For example, a whole-day drill in the Citizen Forces was six hours, a half-day three, and a night-drill one hour and a half.

Promotion was by examination from private to corporal, corporal to sergeant, sergeant to sergeantmajor and warrant-officer, and warrant-officer to commissioned rank. At the beginning of the scheme non-commissioned and commissioned ranks were completed by appointment largely from the old militia.

The scheme affected me just before I was sixteen, and I went one night to a small house in Double Bay, a suburb of Sydney, where a harassed Area Officer and a dear old doctor-looking uneasy in his uniform—were dealing with a horde of boys.

I was examined, my appendicitis sear was noted, I was given breeches, shirt, hat, belt and puttees, and dismissed. Thereafter I carried on in the Cadet company at my school, for Cadets, wherever possible, were organised on a school basis.

I became a corporal, I passed examinations, and, later, I blossomed into a second lieutenant in the 21st Woollahra Infantry, very proud of the sword with which a paternal Government presented me, My best friend was a private in a neighbouring battalion. When we first met in uniform, he said. "What's that skewer hanging at your side for? "

There was not much respect for officers in those days, except on parade. Even then . . . do you remember the story of the Australians, in the Great War, who all paraded with watch-glasses stuck in their eyes to cheer up a monocled English officer instructor? And how he flipped his monocle into the air, caught it in his eye, and said, "Well, do that, damn you!" They gave him a cheer then.

We were all true citizens in the Citizen Forces, and we never forgot it. I remember the almighty rush for a tram after one night-drill, and how I, the little officer, was shouldered off to wait for the next

Sometimes, compulsory training was, as we used to say, a "fair cow." It interfered with our leisure. But it was done. It lasted until November 1, 1929, when the voluntary system was re-adopted.

R.A.F. Calls Up The Pigeons

Many thousands of homing pigeons are to be conscripted for home defence purposes. They will be used in all parts of the country and will

maintain a vital link between air bases, the fighting forces and the Home Command in the event of any emergency.

The scheme of training pigeons is being carried out by the

Air Force chiefs realise that pigeons will be called to play trying to mobilise public opinion to "because I had a cold." an important part in the defence programme. Breeders all over Britain may soon receive instructions to train as many birds as are available in message-carrying. It is estimated that more than 100,-1 000 pigeons will be called upon to

, WITH GAS MASKS

Some will be bred from strains which won V.C.s in the Great War-

"During the recent crisis breeders everywhere offered the services of sportsmen asking them to use the of thousands which we may call valuable carriers.

San Francisco.

The California Historical Society birds which flew across the Channel has placed on exhibition solid ivory with vital messages when wounded. poker chips that represented \$1,000 "An extensive register has been each, used at the time when bonnnza made," an official of the Air Ministry kings of California played for such

their prize pigeons. There are tens greatest care lest they shoot down Special pas masks may be made for A special warning will be given to these R.A.F. pigeons.

Miner Of 34 Says

Ten-years-old Rosle Columbus, bride of 34-years-old Fleming Tackett, played happily in her two-roomed mountain shack near Prestonburg, Kentucky, last

She was unaware that American graphed photograph. get the marriage annulled.

District Attorney Forest Short has pointed out that the girl was four simply a hole in a cliff-side. The years too young under the Kentucky wedding is regarded as a big step up marriage limit, and has started an in the social scale for her. investigation to find out why the bride's mother, Mrs. Grace Columbus,

gave her daughter's age as fifteen. The husband, however, refuses to take any notice of this, and said, threateningly: "Nobody is going to take my Rosle from me, We're married and we star married."

is backed up by the girl's family, who have also moved into the embarrassed when she was asked it ik. and by half a dozen bearded how she liked married life. miners who live in the district.

DESPERATELY POOR

Rosie and her brothers and sisters their home for some years has been comment.

TOSCANINI'S BOUQUET FOR SINGER

WOMAN WHO FAINTED New York.

The unhapplest woman in New York last month was Carmen Torres, who fainted at one of the city's leading night clubs, when Arturo 'We Stay Married' slaging an arla from "La Travlata." Toscanini walked in while she was The conductor, who was accompanied by Mr. David Sarnoff, chairman of the National Broadcasting Corporation, felt so sorry for the young Sonnish singer-who missed the opportunity of her life—that he rent her a bouquet and an aulo-

The only one who has not had much to say is the bride, a gawky child just 4ft. 8in, in height, looking

very much like a doll. She said . "I'm a right good hand at cooking, sewing, and washing. Me and Flem have been courting for a good long

She ducked her head and looked

The ceremony was performed by Mr. W. G. Rateliff, who is the district blacksmith as well as the parson. have been so desperately poor that the marriage was O.K. too," was his

Birthday Gift: £20,000,000

For The Man Who Finds Wealth A Burden

Famous Beauty's Former Husband

Mr. Marshall Field, millionaire, big-game hunter, explorer and racchorse-owner, has received on his fortyfifth birthday £20,000,000 under the will of his grandfather, who died 32 years ago.

And this is merely accumulated interest on the fortune he is to receive on his fiftieth birthday. The full inheritance, says British United Press, is expected to exceed £100,000,000 in five years' time.

machinery will be used for its Claridge's Hotel, Mayfair, they were

EMPIRE NEWS

ALIEN REGISTRATION IN AUSTRALIA

who had tried. Melbourne. The recent large-scale arrival of aliens in Australia has induced the School and Cambridge University. Federal Government to announce He his brother and his sister were that it will introduce legislation for then said to be the richest children registration of allens. Electoral in England. When they stayed at

application. It has been impossible to watch strictly the movements of aliens after their arrival. Officials are now systematically examining aliens in the principal industrial areas, where their numbers are large. Permits for the Queensland sugar cane fields, where there is a large concentration of Italian Iabour, have been suspended because the market is over-

supplied. Militia Increase.—An immediate increase in the strength of the Australian Militia forces from 35,000 to 42,000 was announced to-day by Mr. Thorby, Minister for Defence. He stated that the Permanent Army would also be substantially increased.

EXPORT OF RAMS

SYDNEY.

make representations to the Federal widow of Captain Dudley Coats, and Government, for a reduction of formerly Miss Audrey James, daughincome-tax unless the Government ter of King Edward VII,'s friend, Australia. The embargo was first London register office. of Mr. Scullin to prevent other Reno in 1934. dard of merino wool.

Graziers, it is stated, are generally Ruth Prynn Phipps, by whom he now not in favour of the removal of the has one child. ban.

NEW ZEALAND

are broadcast.

ROWDY ELECTION. CAMPAIGN

AUCKLAND. With nominations for the General Election now complete the campaign is developing on the most rowdy lines. Feeling is running high, and there are record attendances at the various party meetings, despite the fact that in many cases the specches

Police have been called in on many occasions, and ejections have been frequent. At several meetings Nationalist candidates have been unable to obtain a hearing. In many cases Independents have withdrawn their canditatures to en-

nomination day to 176. moved to Australia are watching the position closely. It is estimated that of the Association of British over £1,000,000 is awaiting investment in private industry in the event | Chambers of Commerce. of the Nationalists replacing the Socialists in office.

Polling takes place on Oct. 15. against £51,382,000 last year. Imports mitted to the Government. ports amounted to £44,913,000, £51,382,000 last year, Imports were £30,783,000, against £36,579,-

000,--- Reuter. SOUTH AFRICA

TREK CELEBRATIONS AT PRETORIA

JOHNNESBURGH.

Within the next month a new village will spring up on the hillside below the monument at Pretoria which will commemorate the Great Trek. The monument will have cost £ 175,000.

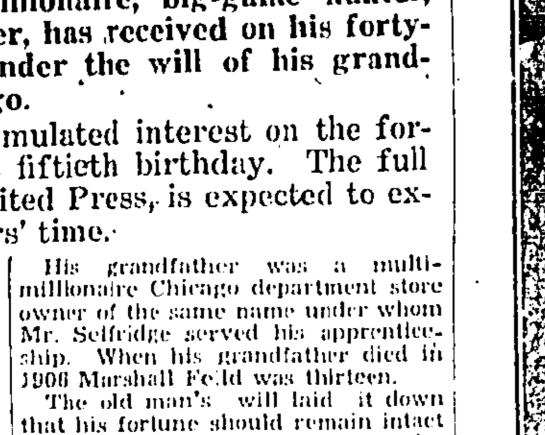
Orange River a hundred years ago was penetrating the South African could not possibly be produced by Piace, Piccadilly, and it should give to escape British rule.

CANADA

DAIRY CATTLE FOR ENGLAND

Montreal shortly.

on behalf of English farmers.



until the boy reached fifty, in order

that he should have "the opportunity

of becoming a man among men,

despite the handicup of great wealth."

The will defled all efforts to break

it: In 1920 a Chicago Judge award-

ed £274,000 in fees to clever lawyers

CLOSELY GUARDED

guarded like royaltics.

lionaire" island suburb.

Marshall Field went to Rugby

No one was allowed to speak to

them in the passages or rooms.

The servants had orders, under

pain of dismissal, to allow no

He now lives at Huntingdon, a

fifty-six-room mans.on surrounded

by 2,000 acres of parkland and game

preserves on the only large estate on

Long Island, New York's "mil-

He is a student of philosophy.

and has often sald that he finds

WED THREE TIMES

He has been three times married.

stranger to approach them.

his great wealth a burden.

At right is Miss Eleanor Roosevelt, niece of Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt, wife of the President, as she arrived in New York after a bleycle tour through Europe with Miss Natalie Coolidge, left. Miss Roosevelt is a daughter of J. Cutter Roosevelt of Boston. Both young women agreed they had a glorious time and saw plenty of

Miss Mary Frances Crockston, left £10,000 in the will of her late employer, Mr. Thomas Skurray, of Abingdon, Berks, for "services long and faithfully rendered," will still

go on typing. When she returns from holiday in Cornwall she will act as secretary to Mr. Thomas Edward Deane Skurray, son of the man who left her a fortune.

The late Mr. Skurray was chairman or director of several breweries, and vice-chairman of His first wife, formerly Miss Evelyn Marshall, bore him four chil- Trust Houses, Ltd., and chair-His second wife, who became man of the Berkshire County known the world over as "the beau-Breeders' Association has decided to Liul Mrs. Marshall Field," was the Council. He died last June,

Miss Crockston, who lives with export of stud merino rams from They were married in 1930 at a her mother at Cranbourne, near children, who between them have Reading, was his private, secretary; imposed by the Socialist Government This marriage was dissolved at for twenty-five years. She kept at Mr. John Falthfull, Canadian electricountries attaining Australia's stan- Two years later, in New York, watch on his engagements as Marshall Field was married to Mrs. public man. She never allowed him I to forget one.

BOY PIPES AS MOTHER WEDS

mother's wedding.

won 300 trophics for stage dancing deposit department and discovered and singing. Her bridegroom was that the door was closed. She then a eal engineer, whom she first met twenty-five years ago when they were members of a church choir in but he was not there. Canada.



Evidence in the case in which Li Hei-ting, master of the Yu Tai Leung Import and Export firm, Connaught
Road Central, is charged with the
theft of \$19,000 by a confidence trick
from Chiu Li-tze 47, widow of
Village Road, in December, was
heard before Mr. Edwards at Central Magistracy yesterday. Mr. M. A. da Silva appeared for Ll, and Chiu was represented by Mr. G. S. Hugh-Jones. Det.-Sgt. Franklin was present for the police.

Li was originally charged with obtaining the money by false pre-tences, but this charge was amended.

At the previous hearing Mr. Hugh-Jones asked who had laid the information and Mr. Edwards said although he regarded the request as unusual he would consider it. When the case was resumed yesterday, Mr. Edwards refused to grant the application.

Chlu Li-tze, in evidence, said she had lived in Hongkong for over 30 years. Her husband, who died 10 years ago, had left her property and a business worth about \$100,000. She carried on his business.

In December, said Chiu, she decided to buy more property and through a broker, Choy Ling-shul, whom she had known for several years, met Li, who said he was the owner of a house in Morrison Hill Road, She agreed to buy it for \$19,000 and by arrangement with Ll, went to his office in Connaught Road on a Sunday to sign the contract and pay the money. She had the money in \$500, \$100 and \$10 notes and was accompanied by her daughter-in-law.

Money in Handbag

When she arrived at Li's shop, he asked her why, since she was so old and had bound feet, she would keep the money in her hand-bag and suggested that she give him the money. She neceded to this advice.

Li then told her that his property deeds were in a safe deposit box in the Hongkong Bank. She mentioned that it was Sunday but he replied that the safe deposit department was open on Sundays. They went to the bank where Li told her to wait outside with her daughter-in-law.

Chiu said that she saw Li turn to-Twelve-year-old Junior McFar- wards the safe deposit department lane Moore wore a kilt and played and after a few moments returned th: bagpipes outside Alexandra- and said he had been talking to a road Congregational Church, Black- friend. He told her to wait a little aged sixty-nine, worth £334,000. pool, recently, in honour of his longer and re-entered the bank. This time she saw that he went to-Mrs. McFarlane Moore has five wards the lifts. She waited for a 20 minutes and then went to the safe returned to Connaught Road where she waited for half an hour and then left to look for Choy at his house,

Spent the Money

Chiu said she went to Li's shop several times but could not find him. When she did meet him and asked him where he had taken the money, adding that it would be better for him if he returned it, Li replied that he had spent the money but would repay her and that she need not be afraid as he would not run away. She warned him that unless the money were returned she would take legal proceedings and he replied that if she did so she would not have sufficient proof that he had taken the money, as the only other witness of the affair was her daughter-in-law. He also said that if legal proceedings were instituted she would not get her money and that if she would not take action against him he would return it.

Chlu said she asked Li where he expected to get the money and he told her that he would go home and sell some fields which he possessed, He also said that his position alone was worth \$90,000.

Since then she visited Li's office many times but the door was not opened to her and on each occasion she was told that he was not in. She had also been to see Choy several times but he had assured her that Li would not run away. She did not report the matter because she had great faith in Choy. When she found that Choy had moved she became afraid and made a report to the

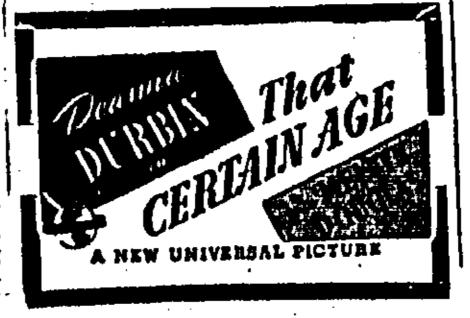
The hearing was adjourned to Monday, bail remaining at \$25,000.

Games Afternoon

The Busy Bees Working Party will be holding a special Christmas Bridge and Mahjong Drive at St. John's Cathedral Hall on Monday, December 5, at 3 p.m.

Seasonable prizes have been provided, and ten and refreshments will be served during the afternoon.

Tickets are \$1 each. The proceeds of the drive will be devoted to St. Dunstan's and local charities.



SOCKS

for men.



One of the finest selections of Men's socks in the Colony will be found at Mackintosh's. There are plain and ribbed designs, plain colours and effects to suit all tastes, and each pair is made of fine quality yarns which will give every satsfaction in wear.

Prices range from \$2.25 per pair.

Less 10% Cash Discount.

MACKINTOSH'S LTD. MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS

Swan, Culbortson of Fritzo

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

> Canadian Commodity. Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Manila Stock Exchange Hongkong Sharebrokers Association Shanghai Stock Exchange.

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE Cable Address: Swanstock

THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY

A Century Old Briar Root

- Perfect Cleaning -Cool and Dry Smoke

No contact between Tobacco and moisture Da. Pal \$ 3.50 ONLY PIPE GUARANTEED HO INNER BORING WHATSOEVER

ALL POPULAR SHAPES

SOLE IMPORTERS FOR THE FAR EAST:-C. INCENOHL'S CIGAR STORES PERLA DEL ORIENTE SHANGHAI

HONGKONG

EXPORTERS PLAN DRIVE FOR TRADE

Fighting Foreign Subsidies

New Zealand eltizens who have tain's export trade were voiced recognise that trade interests are war Office. This post has been

Called to discuss ways and means of combating falling exports, nearly Overseas Trade.—New Zenland's 350 delegates met in the conference overseas trade figures for the eight chamber at the Hotel Victoria. months ended Aug. 31 show that ex- They will frame a report to be sub-

> many and Italy, whose exports, "sub- tariff system. sldised for the purpose of getting hold of foreign currency with which to buy raw materials," provided "an impossible and unfair competition."

UNDER-SELLING

Mr. F. E. Waterman, speaking for mission from anyone outside these brations in Pretoria in December agricultural implements, pointed out "Unless we can stop the recession Sotherland Highlanders. So we had surgest gatherings of South Africans order for two machines, they quoted in the export trade, there must be a order for two machines, they quoted in the export trade, there must be a order for two machines. could quote £120.

"Even if we had cut out all profit and wages costs, the machines could not have been built in Ipswich for less than

£140," he said. selling this country in the Scandina- | said.

vian countries. LOW-TARIFF GROUP

"I don't think we are in a position belt."

sure a straight fight between the Nationalists and the Socialists.

Originally the candidates numbered 265, but these were reduced by nomination day to 176.

Fears that Germany's economic of the information day to 176.

It is understood that the ambunded ment will shortly be made of the appointment of Major John Beith (Ian effort will be made to try to set interests are long to the pointment of Major John Beith (Ian effort will be made to try to set interests are long to the pointment of Major John Beith (Ian effort will be made to try to set interests are long to the pointment of Major John Beith (Ian effort will be made to try to set interests are long to the pointment of Major John Beith (Ian effort will be made to try to set interests and the shortly be made of the appointment of Major John Beith (Ian effort will be made to try to set interests and playwright) as Public Relations Officer at the long to the pointment of Major John Beith (Ian effort will be made to try to set interests and playwright) as Public Relations Officer at the long to the pointment of Major John Beith (Ian effort will be made to try to set interests and playwright) as Public Relations Officer at the long to the properties of the pointment of Major John Beith (Ian effort will be made to try to set interests and the pointment of Major John Beith (Ian effort will be made to try to set interests and the pointment of Major John Beith (Ian effort will be made to try to set interests and the pointment of Major John Beith (Ian effort will be made to try to set interests and the pointment of Major John Beith (Ian effort will be made to try to set interests and the made to try to set interests and the ment will shortly be made of the appearance of the pointment of Major John Beith (Ian effort will be made to try to set interests and the ment will shortly be made of the pointment of Major John Beith (Ian effort will be made to try to set interests).

"That, I believe, is at the back of the mind of the Prime Minister in the effort he has initiated with the Governments of Ger-

many and Italy." Sir Cecil said that a low-tariff group, formed with the intention of bringing in other nations as soon as they were ready to come in, would Discussion was chiefly about Ger- be a good start in improving the

"STARK FACT"

Sir C. Granville Gibson, M.P., the chairman, said British exporters most turn their minds to remedies | which the United Kingdom could put into operation without seeking per-

seen in this country. It is estimated a figure of \$100 while a Correct decrease in the number of persons seen in this country. It is estimated a figure of £180, while a German employed. It goods cannot be sold that at least 150,000 persons will be firm, with their Government subsidy, there can be no wages, salaries, and present profits, and that is the stark fact." Sir Granville said Germany's and

Italy's export bountles varied from 25 per cent. to 40 per cent. "A traveller of one of my friends has just returned from the Near East and Iraq, where Italians were sell-

The shipment has been purchased ing a detrimental effect on our Our agriculture was dying and our been felt to be far too small and in-

WAR OFFICE POST FOR HAYIt is understood that the announce-

Major Beith, who has been on the

given the rank of general. He will be able to continue his literary activities. Major Belth, who is 62, has an extensive knowledge of military matters. His novels and plays, particularly about school and army life, are known to many thousands of people in all parts of the world. He has just pubshed a popular history of the British

Army entitled "The King's Service." He believes in drawing his material rom his own experiences. He became language master at his old chool, Fettes College. So we had Busy Bees Christmas "Pip," "The Lighter Side of School Life," and his latest play, "The Housemaster," which has been a tremend-

Royal Aeronautical Society Moves

London. The Royal Aeronautical Society Other speakers instanced how Italy ing. at 6s. per yard cloth which has found a new home at 4, Hamilton market; how Germany was under- them to sell at less than 9s.," he the Society a headquarters worthy "A halt must be called to the social pected to move in about three and educational services. Luxuries months' time and it will occupy the can be afforded only by a prosperous whole of the premises on the second Sir Cecil M. Weir, chairman of the people, and we are not in that cate- floor. The new premises carry a Empire Exhibition at Glasgow, said, gory. We must tighten the national lease of 28 years and in addition to A shipment of 365 Holstein dairy at the moment to judge what the Mr. G. S. Chadwick (Kidder- there will be a terrace at the back cattle, 80 per cent., heifers and the effect of Germany's trade drive is minster) said Britain seemed to be overlooking Hyde Park. The Society remainder cows and bulls, will leave going to be, but we do know that more concerned to-day with enter- has 2,000 Members. Its present these barter arrangements are hav- taining the world than leading it. offices in Albemarie Street have long

NO SCOTSMAN HAS YET WON ST.ANDREW'S STAKES

RACE AGAIN TO BE CONTESTED AT THE VALLEY

FAST TIMES EXPECTED IN THE MEETING TO-MORROW

(By "Captain Foster")

To-morrow the first saddling bell will be rung at the usual time, 1.30 p.m. sharp, when the Twelfth Extra Race Meeting will be staged. The main event will be the St. Andrew's Stakes, a handicap for China ponies over the Derby course. St. Andrew's meeting, which for years has signalled the gathering of all clans, will be without that unofficial contest, the "Ewo" Handicap over a mile (a distance handicap) confined to and ridden by the wee "Jocks" of the staff of Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd.

St. Andrew's meeting. Apart from as Borrachito, Fel Ying, kindly donated a handsome silver cup to the winner and it is interesting to relate that all the successive Chieftains have followed this exam-

Space does not permit a complete list of the winners of the St. Andrew's Stakes since the inception of this distance run, but the field had ANNABELLA always been a classy one and a and very keen to capture. Originally this classic event was a term race. Whether it was the wish of the St. Andrew's Society, I really do not know, but the conditions of the endurance test over the Derby course were altered to a handicap in 1935 coupled with a ban on "A" class China ponies and this, I presume, was to give the small owners a chance of winning the trophy.

Strange as it may be, no Scotch owner has as yet figured among the list of winners, but in 1927 the late Mr. R. M. Austin came very near the goal with his stayer, Brigade Call, who succumbed to City Hall tions being six more China ponies than last year.

OPENING EVENT Low Weight Carried

Ought To Win

To many it may not be known (winners of \$1,000 or less barred) that it was after the last successful and this is a substitute for the Ewo Handicap, to be ridden by jockeys Gymkhana held in November, 1922, who have not won ten races anythat the Stewards of the Hongkong where at any time. The run is over the six furlongs course and it looks Jockey Club decided to stage another that the winner is to be found among "Extra Meet" to be known as the low weight carriers, such Sovereign, Good Morning being a Steward, the late Hon. Mr. Meteor. I am afraid the last named A. G. Stephen, who was then the may find the distance a wee bit too President of the St. Andrew's Society long, but one never knows what may happen in the novice's class. and a keen racing owner himself, Both Estover and Valorous are sky high in the allotment of the poundage, but Coronation Day, Final Triumph, Piet Hein and The Leopard

TOP WEIGHT

selection to-morrow.

But King's Privilege Is Favoured

Australian ponies of this season those who are out for big money. Handicap and ne certains that have not won more than \$2,000 Red Feather is not out of the runth the handicap and is worth \$5 each that have not won more man \$2,000 in stake money has received only eight nominations, Annabella (third in the Fremantle St. Leger) being at the top of the assessment with he is 165 lbs. The form book of this of the flock. When they clashed in the mannage by the implement size of the flock. When they clashed in the mannage is the mannage in the mannage is the manna owned by Mr. Ho Kom-tong. The journ pook of this pony was beaten on the post by a short head. There is, however, no representative of any clans among ball gate and it is to be hoped that the foot-ball gate Annabella will not act the goat to- were on the same level, the former Handicap for "D" class China ponies Annabella will not act the goat tomorrow. The joint is over a mile
and I fancy King's Privilege (with
Needa up), despite her poor display
pression Time a penalty of 7 lbs.
to the Engrand St Logar Murror

Murror

Were on the same level, the former
beating the latter by a length and
(winners of more than \$1,000 in
stakes barred) and it is a sprint
over six furlongs. There is not
over six furlongs. There is not
from Shanghai by the Empress of

DEN Foord, former River has a sporting chance. I must both ponies did not appear in nine ponies out of 13 entries have Charles Harris Owen Anderson and not, however, discount the prospect public after this running and we are been set to carry the lowest weight charles Harris, Owen Anderson and had some caustic comments to make season. This is the fifth season in which Cordon has reached the jockey, Peter Wel, in the saddle, two racers. There is no doubt that Ebony, Idol, Flybynight, Racing Boy Hongkong is fortunate in that the who has to draw only 135 lbs. and Mr. Li Po-chun is very anxious to and Whalsey are undoubtedly the American players are staying here it should not be overlooked that he win the St. Andrew's cup, for he good 'uns, the best being the last long enough for the local L.T.A. to



This obliging pony posed for the camera shortly after being landed North Point. Not very nest-looking at the moment, but her potentialwill not be known until she commences training.—Photo by A.A.



Here are two of the 98 subscription griffins from the North landed at North Point on Wednesday. They are on the fat side, but the training which they will undergo before they commence racing will get them Into condition.-Photo by A.A. Kahn.

Andrew's Stakes Prospects

Even Race Seems To Be Certain

With the elimination of "A" class are not over burdened with lead. China ponies coupled with the win-However, I shall make my final (Cameronian) of 1938 St. George's Plate, very good response has been received for the St. Andrew's Stakes, there being no less than 15 entries including the winner of last fall-Red Feather-and also the other two placed ponies, namely, Dawn Star and Rob Roy. At this time last year Red Feather was in receipt of 21 lbs. from Dawn Star and 8 lbs. from Rob Roy whereas to-morrow Mrs. Dunbar's candidate has been set to give 16 lbs. and 11 lbs. respectively. There should not exist any doubt about the stamina of Rob Roy, but the question is whether Mr. Encarnação will a third behind Scenic View and The Blackford Hill Handicap for be able to tip the scale at 145 lbs. Soldier of China in the Kiangsi Handicap and he certainly has a

> been entrusted to Mr. Hearne, Another collector of cups is Mr. Li Lan-sang who is represented by Cossack's Beauty and Moonlight View, the latter being Mr. H. C. Pih's mount. Moonlight View is on the same mark with Red Feather and this blackle is dangerous. Dawn Star and New Star are nicely weighted with only 140 lbs. to shoulder, but I was not much impressed with the finish of these two nags over the champion course last Saturday morning. I admit that it pony being left at the post and in pore. was without question the best gallop of the morning, covering 1¼ miles in 2.44.3/5, but the last quarter was cantered in 32.1/5 seconds and the cantered in 32.1/5 seconds and the mond. Brlg, Handleap for "A" liking. At any rate it does not take come 1½ mile post, but it has been a too long for an old racer to come 1½ mile post, but it has been a

plloted by the novice owner, I am nfrald the chance is very remote. Taking everything into consideration I like Expression Time, Wild Life and Rob Roy and I have named them Athletics

KING'S LEAD RETURNING

Tampa Bay, who ran out at the lest meeting, has again been given the same weight in the Portobello Handicup (first section) but the excursion trip to morrow is over a distance of 1¼ miles and he knowld be the favourite. King's Lead has been away from the distance of named the should been away from the distance of named the should been away from the distance of named the should been away from the distance of named the should been away from the distance of named the should half-mile low hurdles in 1 min. 42.5 month, but I understand the dun Both times were an improvewith Needa up. His instrouting was Reuter.

Special Homeside Soccer Forecast

The following are the special Home Football selections in tomorrow's programme;

Home Winners

Derby Everton Huddersfield Blackburn Crystal Pal, Southport Aberdeen

Rangers **Optional Selections**

Celtic ·

Aston Villa Chesterfield Wednesday Watford

was fourth in the Newcastle Handi- has three nominations and Mr. two and they will be a menace to arrange for an exhibition in which inside and outside the ring in Eng- head and shoulders above any Valorous holds the post of honour cap. Little Audrey does not appear Needa is definitely taking out Expose an appear Needa is definitely taking out Expose an appear Needa is definitely taking out Expose an appear Needa is definitely taking out Expose and should be seen on the Hongkong CC courts and should be seen on the Hongkong CC courts. They will be seen on the Hongkong CC courts are whole and outside the ring in Engineer and should be seen on the Hongkong CC courts. keen after the trophy with his old mare has 7 lbs. more to shoulder. The visitors ap charger, Wild Life, who has been Tiny Star should be in the limelight

Turf Record Likely To Be Smashed

There is always the danger of a too long for an old racer to come common sight in the past to see a common sight in the past to see a back to form and in the circumstance be careful of New Star.

common sight in the past to see a Newport and Rending was postponed to the fact Commencement Bay has been in opension the favourites disappointed that the ground was unfit for play. the air as a good outsider, but, if the punters. However, a large field Reuter. this grey gelding is going to be is expected in this event, for the (Continued on Page 9.)

Overcome Light Blues

Oxford University bent Cumbridge

WANDERERS BEATEN BY **CHUNG WAH**

Badminton League Tie Decided

Chung Wah defeated the Wanderers has fallen on hard times. Mr. I by six sets to three in the "B" Bullimer, Hon. Appeals Secretary to Division of the Badminton League, the Northamptonshire Club, is or-

(Wanderers) lost to P. C. Leung and played in two Tests for England S. C. Liang 21-24; bent W. H. Choy against the New Zealanders in 1931, great desire to put on the gloves and F. F. Li 21-16; lost to C. F. Chiu and in two against South Africa in again." and P. F. Choy 18-21

17-21; lost to Choy and Li 10-21; bent juries and a broken arm. Since then Chiu and Choy 21-18, (Wanderers) beat Leung and Liang his cricket career. 21-10; lost to Choy and Li 16-21; lost to Chiu and Choy 13-21.

Tennis Aces Playing In H.K. To-day Squad Headed By

Donald McNeill

The visitors appeared in exhibi-

specially reserved for this classic at the finish, but here again the pony at Shanghai they did not play there. Outstanding player of the quartette is McNeill, U.S. indoor champion and ranked No. 9 in the national list in 1937. In the recent U.S. championships at Forest Hill, he created a stir by eliminating Bernard Destremeau, "seeded" French star, In the first round by 6-2, 4-6, 6-1, 6-3. He was finally beaten by Harry Hopman, the Australian, by 6-4, 6-3, 7-5. McNeill hails from Oklahoma City. These players will be sailing on the Hakusan Maru to-night for Singa-

F.A. CUP TIE POSTPONED

short distances and on many an to December 5 owing to the fact

"THAT CERTAIN AGE"

LATEST GOSSIP FROM HOMESIDE SPORTS FIELDS

Jack White Loses Sight Of One Eye As Result Of Shooting Accident

London, Nov. 18.

ACK White, the Somerset and England bowler, has lost the sight of his left eye. He was shooting pheasants with friends at a farm near Bridgwater on Monday when he received in the face the charge from the gun of another member of the party. An operation was performed, and on Wednesday night, it was stated that the sight of the injured eye could not be saved. J. C. White, an amateur, is 47; he first played for Somerset in 1909. For more than 12 years he never failed to secure 100 wickets each season, and in 1929 and 1930 scored more than 1,000 runs.

Fund For Bakewell

A fund is being organised in Northampton to aid A. H. Bakewell, the former Northamptonshire Playing at Taikoo last evening, and England opening batsman, who ganising the fund. Bakewell, a bril-T. J. Ong and C. Y. Yung liant opening batsman and fielder, 1935. In August, 1936, Bakewell S. W. Llang and E. S. Ho (Wan- was involved in a motor-accident in Danahar Ready derers) lost to Leung and Liang which he received serious head inhe has undergone several operations,

Empire Games

A TTEMPTS are being made to A stage the 1946 British Empire Games in Edinburgh. The Empire Games Committee will not decide upon the venture until after the 1942 Games, which will probably be held in Canada. It has been stated in Edinburgh that the Corporation had visualised the holding of the Empire Games In the city in their meeting of the Town Council and of being arranged. were remitted to the Lord Provost's Four young American tennis aces, and detailed report including costs.

Walsh, who is definitely the fairest and squarest handler of fighters in England to-day." Foord considers Jack Smith (Worcester) to be quite the most promising young heavyweight fighter in Great Britain now. Smith was winner of the £2,000 novices competition. Asked whether his decision to retire from the ring was final, Foord said: "If I get a good offer to fight some of the Johannesburg boys on the Rand, I may think it over, though I have no

IN the event of the Boxing Board of Control recognising the Dave S. C. Cheung and J. S. Ho but is unlikely to be able to rescue Crowley-Eric Boon fight at Narringay on December 15 as for the British light-weight championship, Arthur Danahar is ready to deposit £250 side-stake for a match with the winner.

Locke To Return

D. Locke, South African golf A. professional, has informed an English friend by letter that he has decided to make another visit to Great Britain next year and play in the Open championship as well as lay-out for the sport stadium in the professionals. Locke hopes to exin several matches against British scheme at Sighthill. Plans for the making of a stadium sultable for gramme next senson. Several games such an event came before the last with Alfred Padgham are in process

200 Wins For Season

CORDON Richards the champion on boxing in England, in an inter- which Gordon has reached the view at Capetown. "It is a relief to double century. He rode 214 win-



One of the highlights of the American girls softball exhibition on Wednesday was the estening of Ede Richards, for the Columbia Pictures, who were beaten by the Chinese team. Here's Ede, herself, Photo by

TELEGRAPH,

LORD DERBY HEADS LIST OF OWNERS

Mr. H. E. Morriss Fifth In Stakes Won In England

London, Nov. 27.

Mi. H. E. Morriss, of Shanghai, is ranked fifth in the list of winning owners issued to-day at the conclusion of the flatracing season in Eng-

First on the list is Lord Derby with stake money totalling £34,187, followed by Mr. James V. Rank with £28,772, Sir Hugo Cunliffe Owen with £24 292 and the Aga Khan with £20,964.

Morriss in the big races, is again | --- Reuter.

INDOOR BOWLING New Records Set During

November

New records for Tent Pine and nick Pins were established at the Hongkong Bowling Alleys during the Lell and Sapper E. Proctor. Sapper O. Bell scored 266 against Miss B. Harrison's 171 for Ten Pins. Sapper E. Proctor scored 143 against Mrs. E. Soong's 131 for Duck

champion jockey with 206 wins.

Closest to him is Nevett, with only 122 wins. In third place is E. Smith with 114 victories.

races for total stakes of £51,350. races and £45,726, and Frank But-Gordon Richards, who rode for Mr. | ters third with 45 races and £40,750. |

All their past has been but

a rehearsal for this comedy

show of shorrel . . . the

sensation of two seasons

on Broadway -- now

the biggest lough show

that ever shook the screen!

POLICE SWAMPED

Beaten 9-1 In Hockey Tournament Game

Police B was beaten 9-1 when it met RAF, in a Hockey Association tournament game at Mongkok yesterday. R.A.F. scored five goals in quick succession in the first half and in the second, the Police reduced the arrears by a goal, but towards the end the nirmen increased their score with four further goals. Goniscorers for R.A.F. were Medd (3), Woods (3), Bartlett (2), Froude. Pennsyl seared for the Police.

SMALL UNITS TEAM The following will represent the Combined Small Units against the YMCA, at King's Park to-morrow. of winning trainers. During the sea- (R.C.S.), Sgmn. Holland (R.C.S.); son, horses trained by him won 44 L/Cpl. Standard (R.C.S.), Naik Bagh races for total stakes of £51,350. Fred Darling is second with 50 (R.C.S.); Capt. Reeder (R.A.S.C.), Die Legan (R.A.S.C.), Sgt. Whitefield (R.C.S.), Sqt. Evans (R.A.O.C.), L/Col. Blount (R.C.S.).

BIGGER TEST TEAMS FOR ENGLAND?

Strain Of Travelling Too Severe

O'REILLY'S VIEWS ON CRICKET

Sydney, Nov. 11.

Unless the programme of future Australian cricket tours in England was lightened, Austral.a would have to take 25 players, said W. J. O'Reilly, the Australian Test bowler, at a welcome home lunch given by the Old Sydneians Union here.

O'Rellly suggested that some of the weaker English countles should worcestershire, Leicestershire and Worcestershire, Leicestershire and Northampton were weak and could be beaten by the Sydney Grammar school, he said.

O'Reilly said that the Australian team had 100 continuous days for cricket, and had played either two or three matches more than the previous touring team of Austranans. The team of 16 had a tremendous number of injuries, and cowards the end of the tour any of the Sheffield Shield States would have possibly beaten the team. The

TOO MUCH TRAVELLING

On one occasion they played serwards that Brighton and Folke- everything in favour of a smasher stone were a few miles apart and to break the record, I expect to so were Blackpool and Scarborough, see an improvement in the time But the finances had to be con- about a couple of seconds faster

to be there. Board of Control and the M.C.C. days. Strathroy followed the same should meet before future tours, reute in perfect style of an old hand and come to some arrangement that at the game and I am sure that he would lighten the burdens of the will give a good account of himself players who were compelled to to-morrow with a novice, Mr. Colmove about England for the express con, who is going to claim the jocpurpose of assisting the finances of key allowance. When Courting Eve the various countles.

O'Reilly advised his listeners not to June 4, the former was conceding lay odds on the Australians in the 20 lbs. to the latter over a course



Shirley Temple is back again in Little Miss Breadway," showing at the King's Theatre to-day.



Likely To Be Smashed

(Continued from Page 8)

teramble is about half mile and 170 yards and a keen struggle is promised. At time of writing it does not look that the weather clerk will strain of travelling had been severe. disappoint the true followers of the turf and with a going on the fast side, I-have a hunch that the turf a record of this course will be lowered match at Brighton, then hurried to by either Courting Eve (H. C. Pih) the north to play at Blackpool, or Lancashire Chips (Proulx). After that the next match was at Derby Day is the present holder of Folkestone, and then north again to the fastest time over a distance Scarborough. They discovered af- from the 11/2 mile post. With

sidered before the players, for each than the present one. I was indeed of the counties were holding "cric- glad to see the old lady. Able Amuket weeks" and the Australians had zon; out on Wednesday morning cantering six furlongs, but she was He suggested that the Australian not the same mare of her younger trounced Lancashire Chips by a Discussing young English players, ength in the Bondi Handicap on next series of matches in Australia, of six furlongs in record time, but after the resumption of second half season Lancashire Chips got his back on two occasions and the weight adjuster considers that he has improved to the extent of only 7 lbs. As a result, the two will meet in he Cramond Brig. Hand cap en this basis, but my vote is on Laneashire Chips who is well tuned to concert pitch. Centre Court and Double Finesse are not to be des-

SECOND LEG OF DAILY DOUBLE

The second leg of the daily double will be on the Powderhall Handlenp for "E" class China ponies over six furlongs. It will be recalled that at the last meeting the "E" class event was ridden by novices, but the change to-morrow with "black letters" jockeys in the saddle will no doubt evoke interest in the two betting counters. Tabby Cat is considered to be the best among this bunch and I would recommend Yum Sing and Five Rulers to follow the genet behind. For a long shot, try Lucky Eleven.

Portobello Handicap

It is not an easy matter to spot the winner in the Portobello Handiend (second section) for "C" class China ponies over a distance ru, of 1¼ miles. On paper Wild Cat and Rose Evelyn should have an easy passage, but what about the extra toll of weights they have been asked to carry? Laughing Buddha and Soldier of China ran a dead heat for third place and they have been kindly considered by the weight clerk. Amberley let me down in his last outing, but I still have a con-



cantain, who is manager of the Soldiers and Sallors in Uniform are present M.C.C. tour in South Africa.

PERRY, VINES ON TOUR

Havana, Nov. '30. Fred Perry and Ellsworth Vines started a new barnstorming tennis tour to-day, when Perry recorded two victories over his famed American opponent in the best of three set encounters. Perry won the first match 6-3, 4-6,

6-3, and the second match 4-6, 6-3, 6-1.-United Press.

sidence in the animal to reach the touch line first with Rose Jane and Soldier of China to fill the other two places. National Defence is a good

SPORT ADVTS.

THE TWELFTH EXTRA RACE MEETING will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on SATURDAY, 3rd December, 1938, commencing at 2.00 p.m.

Mie First Bell will be rung at 1.36

MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE No One without a badge will be idmitted to the Members' Enclosure. juch must be worn throughout the turation of each meeting in such & nanner as to be readily identified.

Badges admitting Non-Members to he Members' Enclosure and Club Rooms at \$5.00 for Gentlemen and 33.00 for Ladies (both including tax) are obtainable through the SECRET-ARY upon the personal or written uptication of a Member, such Member to be responsible for all visitors ntroduced by him, and for Payment

of all Chits, etc. The Secretary's Office, 1st Floor, Exchange Building, (Tel. 27794) will 1050 St 12 NOON.

Tining are obtainable at the Club toute provided they are ordered in dvance from the No. 1 Boy (Tel.

PUBLIC ENCLOSURE

The price of Admission to the Public Enclosure is \$1.00 including Tax, for all Persons, including Fit. Lt. A. J. Holmes, the Sussex Ladies, and is payable at the Gate, admitted Half Price.

> By Order, C. B. BROWN. Hongkong, 28th November, 1938.

Ŷĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸ

THE "TELEGRAPH" will send a Staff

Photographer to all events of public interest. Requests should be addressed to the Pictorial Editor.



TO-DAY

An RKO RADIO

ANN MILLER

FRANK ALBERTSON

OUEEN'S ALHAMBRA

Charge of Production . Directed by William A. Seiter

TO-MORROW

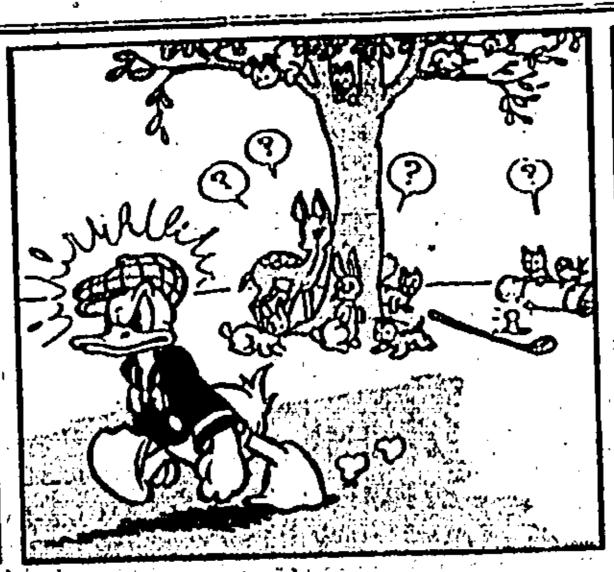
Donald's Golf Game

Walt Disney





25000000





SHOES FOR MEN

FROM:

(10% Cash Discount)

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

HONGKONG AND BILANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.

	ı
Authorised Capital \$50,000,00	. ;
issued and Fully Pald-up, \$20,000,00	ĭ 1
Reserve Funds	٠,
Bierling £ 6,500,00	a ł
	~ 1

Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS T. E. Pearce, Esq.,

Chairman,

Hon., Mr. J. J. Paterson. Deputy Chairman. J. K. Dousfield, Esq. G. Miskin, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. R. S. Morrison, Esq. Hon, Mr. S. H. Dodwell Hon, Mr. A. L. Bhields Il. V. Wilkinson, Keq., Bir Vandelour M. Grayburn,

W. H. Lock, Esq. CHIEF MANAGER. BRANCHES :--LONDON LYONB MALACCA BANGKOK DATAVIA DOMBAY MANILA

CALCUTTA MUAR (JOHORE) CANTON MUKDEN NEW YORK CHEFOO COLOMBO PEIPINO DAIREN PENANG POOCHOW RANGOON NODIAB HAMBURG HAN FRANCISCO HANKOW BHANGHAL LARBIN HINGAPORE HONGKEY AYABARUOB **HUNGKI PATANI** HOH JOHORE KUALA LUMPUR YOKOHAMA

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or wherter periods in Local and other currencies on terms which will quoted on application. ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT OXES in various sizes TO LET. HONGKONG BAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank he conducted by the Hongkong and Shanghai Hanking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application. FOR THE HONGKONG AND BHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.

V. M. GRAYBURN Chief Manager. Hongkong, 8, October, 1938.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA. Incorporated by Boyal Charter 1833

HEAD OFFICE -- LONDON, 38 Bishopsgate, E.C.L. MANCHESTER BRANCH: 71 Mosley St., Manchester.

		
AGE	CIES AND	
	ACTES WAID I	MANCHES:
AMP BLEF	Ipoh .	Salgon
Amritaar	llotlo	Control
Bangkok		Bemarang
Batavia	Karnchi	Scremban
WHENTH	Kinng	Shanghal
Bombay	Kobe	Hingapore
Calcutta	Kuala	Bitiawan
Canton	Lumpur	DILLIAMED
Cawnpore	with the same of	
Camaribore	Kuchlog	Talping
Cebu	Madras .	Tientain .
Colombo	Manila	Tientain Tongkah
Deihi	Median	The state of the s
Islphong	New York	(Bhukot)
iamburg	NOW HOLK	Tringtao
Tank to a second	Pelping	Yokohama
Lankow	(Peking)	
Harbin.	Penang	•
ionskone	II a va denna	

Foreign Exchange and General Banking-business transactor. Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies & Branches E. A. CAMIDGE.

Hongkong, 29th June, 1932,

The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.

(Incorporated in England, 1920).

14-18, Cockspur Street, London, S.W.1.
BILANCHES:—Bombay, Calcutta, Calicut, Colmbatore, Colombo, Hongkong, Madras, Shanghai, Singapore.
Agencies:—In all the principal towns of the world.

General Exchange and Banking busi-ness transacted. Loans and overdrafts granted on approved security. Current and Fixed Deposit accounts opened.

BAVINGS ACCOUNTS IN LOCAL CURRENCY:—Interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application.

BTERLING BAVINGS ACCOUNTS:—Interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application. obtained on application.

TRAVELLERS' LETTERS OF CREDIT,
TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES AND PASSENGER LETTERS OF CREDIT (for use SENGER LETTERS OF CREDT (for use on board P. & O. and B. I. Steamers and onlons, and a little chopped parsley; ammonia and sponge over the pile. A few drops of some meat extract. Wring out a cloth in cold water, lay

British Income Tax Recovered. Executorships and Trusteeships under-W. J. WADDINGTON

Hongkong, 7th Nov. 1938. THE BANK OF EAST ASIA, LIMITED.

10. Des Voeux Road, Central. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:--

Sir Shouson Chow, Casirman, Li Koon Chun, Laq. Fung Ping Wah, Esq. P. K. Kwok, Esq. Li Lan Bang, Esq. Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Wong Chu Bon, Esq. Chang Chung Shek, Esq. Kan Ying Po, Esq. KAN TONG PO, Req., Chlef Manager.

LI THE PONG, Key, Manager, BRANCHES AND AGENCIES: Melbourne Bhanghal Batavia Nagazaki Singapore Bourabaya Dombay Calcutta Otaka Bwatow Centon Paris Peiping Halphong **Printy** Talhoku Penang Tientsin Honolulu TOKYO Kobe Kowloon Vancourier Yokohama

London Manila Bemarang change business transacted. Loans grantal ed on approved securities.

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

Hate Deposit Boxes To Let.

The rice along with the other ingredients and mix well. This savoury may be either baked (20 minutes) or steamed (40 minutes.)

Nut and Celery Salad

Scrape a few white stalks of





Savoury Nut Recipes

THESE nourishing and economical TO clean and freshen playing-I nut dishes, provide an agreeable L cards, rub them over on both change in menu. sides with clean flannel which has

Tomato and Nut Roll

One tencupful of brown bread crumbs, two tencups of ground nuts, one egg, one teacup of tomato pulp, thorough brushing. To a saucerful of cold water add a few drops of

Add to the bread crumbs the flour and beaten egg. Add the other ingredients and form into a roll.

Bake in a greased tin about twenty paste made of one ounce of it, and paste made of one ounce of it, and the other ingredients. with tomato sauce. (For four peowhen it is dry brush it out with a

Walnut Cutlets

by brushing it over with a weak solution of soda water, following this Two teacups of chopped walnuts, by a sponge over with clean, lukewarm water and a polish. revived by washing it with a solu-

tion of warm water- and vinegar. Mix all the ingredients together. To restore the polish, beat up two the beaten egg last, and form into whites of egg with a dash of turround cutlets on a floured board, pentine and rub the mixture in with Dip in egg and bread crumbs and flannel. Polish with a clean cloth. lightly brown in the oven on n greased tin. rub a paste of olive oil and crocus

Rice and Nut Savoury

powder over the glass with a rotary movement till the scratches disap-One teacup of rice, one breakfast pear, cup of ground hazel nuts, one large polish should be well rubbed with onion, a little chopped parsley, one methylated spirits or petrol. Allow them to dry thoroughly out of doors

Cook the rice till it is tender, but before applying polish in the usual not broken. Cut up the onion and boil it in a little water. Add it to the rice along with the other in-

Scrape a few white stalks of celery, cut them into quarter-inch pieces, and cover with cold water until they are ready for use. For THIS is a most delicious way of two cups of celery allow half a cup | serving beetroot with all cold

Cover the nuts with boiling water they are cold, either slice them thinfor five minutes, then rub off the brown skin. Chop the nuts roughly. Drain the celery and add it to the nuts with a little saind dressing. Dissolve one packet of red current jelly in half pint of hot water and Serve in heaps on lettuce leaves, then add half pint of white vinegar, sprinkled with diced cooked beet. Pour this over the beetrlot and put aside to set.

Renovation

Ruses

been dipped in a little butter. Polish them with another flannel dipped in

Old winter felt hats may be

Old leather is beautifully cleaned

Shabby leather upholstery may be !

When mirrors become scratched,

Jellied Beetroot

Boll and skin two beetroots. When

stiff brush.

Office Specia

The fashion rule that says "Buy one good dark frock and you can wear it everywhere and anywhere" always holds good. But if you are working, meeting the same people day after day, you and they may get tired of the best of dark dresses. Here's the solution—a dress that with slight and easy alterations can look like four different frocks on four different days. It is in black jersey, cut with a high, shaped waistline, gathered bodice, fairly full, fourscamed skirt. Now look at the small pictures.



Same dress-but a bottle green silk plastron, turnover collar and wide belt have turned it something much more dressy. The plastron is pleated, caught at the throat with a silver clasp which matches silver buttons on the belt.

More tailored this-a striped bolero in heavy crimson and cyclamen creps. It slips on over the dress, ties in a wide bow in front. A drapped belt of the same stuff finishes off the

Bright-blue and pale-blue velvet make the twisted scarf to go round the neck of the same black dress.

The scarf is pinned at the back, caught with two clips in front and crosses behind at the waist to come round and tie in a loose bow in front.



'Guarding the children'

DETTOL is dangerous only to germs -a splendid weapon against infection. Use 'Dettol' freely to kill the germs that cause blood-poisoning, etc., and which may be present in even the

Reckitt & Sens (Pharmaceulical Dept.) London & Hull, England Agents: Imperial Chemical Industries (China) Ltd., Hongkong.

********************************* TEA DANCE 75 cts. TIFFIN DANCE \$1 DINNER DANCE Table d'Hote, or A la Carte, no cover charge for non-diners METROPOLE HOTEL Latest Swing Band You will enjoy at moderate expenses. Reservation Tel. 24425.

When Erminie sat down to her cello The tones she drew forth were most mellow. A picture was she Of complete harmony And her KAYSERclad legs were just swell-o UNDERWEAR HOSIERY



FOR A COMPLETE MANICURE BUY:

Cutex Oily Polish Remover

Cutex Dily Cuticle Remove

Clover-Tulip-Thistle Old Rese-tours!-- Heather

bring new grace and beauty to your hands ! Make your manicure a semi-weekly beauty ritual with Cutex-and be sure to have on hand the three ssential Cutex preparations. Polish Remover that whisks away old polish. Oil content helps brittle nails — Oily prevent: Cuticle Remover to remove excess cuticle quickly . . . gently -The new Cutex Nail Polish that flows on to the nail smoothly and easily and wears days longer without chipping, peeling, or fading!

CUTEX Oily Cuticle Remover



Battling with Figures

The same law prevails in factory and officer "Illehest efficiency at lewest cost," Your office is a workshop where figures are "monufactured," may be thousands. every day. Have you ever realised what It costs to obtain the figures you require? They must be exact and should be about

Sole Agents for South China

10. Pottinger Street Phone, 23580.

P & O-BRITISH INDIA (APCAR) AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

(Companies Incorporated in England.)

Taking Cargo on through Bifls of Lading for STRAITS, JAVA & BURNA, CEYLOR INDIA, IRANIAN GULF. MAURITIUS, E. & S. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUID ING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENBLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, STC

TENINGULAR, & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL BYEAMERS (Under Contract with B.M. Government.) At vessels may rell at any ports on or off the route,—and the route and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

* Steamers	Tons From H'Kong at	bout Destination
*†SOMALI	, 6,000 3rd Dec., 6 n.m.	B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don
CANTON *JEYPORE CORFU †*BANGALORE	10,500 10th Dec. 0,000 10th Dec. 14,500 24th Dec. 0,000 31st Dec.	Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp. Bombay, M'seilles & London Straits, C'mbo, B'bay & K'ch Bombay, M'seilles & London B'bay, M'seilles, Havre, L'don
CHITRAL CARTHAGE †*BHUTAN	17,000 7th Jan. 14,500 21st Jan. 6.000 28th Jan.	Huil, H'burg, R'dam & A'wer B'bay, M'sellies & London. B'bay, M'sellies & London. B'bay, M'sellies, Havro, L'do
RAJPUTANA *BEHAR	17,000 4th Feb. 0,000 11th Feb.	Hull, H'bg. R'dam & A'werp Bombay, Marseilles & Londo M'seilles, Havre, L'don, Hul H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
e Googe enla	· 's Colle Combinnes Al	I vessels may call at Malta

- Cargo	ODIA L CHIR CHRISTITICE VI	T ACRECIA MINA CON AL TOTAL	
BRITISH INDIA APCAR SAILINGS (SOUTH)			
SANTHIA	10,000 10th Dec.	Penang, Rangoon & Calcutt DO. DO.	
TALMA SIRDHANA SHIRALA	10,000 31st Dec. 10,000 14th Jan. 8,000 28th Jan.	DO. DO.	

FARTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS (SOUTH)

EVELPINA OF MARKET PARTIES (Section)			
TANDA NANKIN NELLORE	7,000 2nd Dec. 11 a.m. 7,000 31st Dec. 7,000 3rd Feb.	Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne & Hobart	

Regular monthly se	aitings from H'kong to Shanghai & Japan & H'kong to Au Hong Kong to Sydney—19 days.	5
	BAILINGS TO SHANGHAI & JAPAN.	_
*BANGALORE NANKIN	7,000 4th Dec., 7 a.m. Shanghai & Japan.	

	BAILINGS TO SHANGI	
*BANGALORE NANKIN TALMA CHITRAL SIRDHANA CARTHAGE *BEHAR NELLORE Cargo	0,000 3rd Dec., 0 n.m 7,000 4th Dec., 7 n.m 10,000 7th Dec. 17,000 9th Dec. 8,000 22nd Dec. 14,500 23rd Dec. 6,000 2nd Jan. 7,000 5th Jan.	

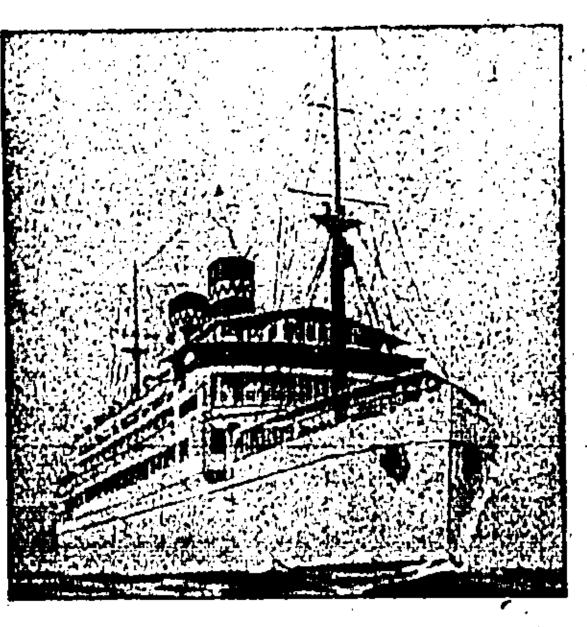
All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, parcel measuring not more than 5 c.ft. will be received at the Company's Office up to nose on the day previous to sailing.

For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply Connaught R.C. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Phone with

BURNS PHILP LINE

Passenger & Freight Service To

AUSTRALIA



M.V. 'NEPTUNA" due SATURDAY, 3rd DEC. sailing MIDNICHT, TUESDAY, 6th DEC.

For SAIGON, MADANG, SALAMAUA, RABAUL, SYDNEY AND MELBOURNE.

Excellent passenger accommodation with a large number of single cabins at no supplement. Built-in Swimming Bath and Spacious Sports Deck. First Class to Sydney:-

Single-£47.10.0d. Roturn-£76.0.0d.

Passenger & Freight Agents:-GIBB, LIVINGSTON & CO., LTD.

Tel. 28031

P G O Bldg.

CANAIIAN PACIFIC STEAMSHIPS - HOTELS - PAILWAYS - EXPRESS

BERTHING PLANS FOR 1939 ARE OPEN MAKE BOOKINGS EARLY — to secure accommodation desired

TO CANADA, UNITED STATES and EUROPE

via Shanghai, Kobe & Yokohama

EMPRESS OF CANADA via Honolulu Noon, Fri., Dec. 9. EMPRESS OF JAPAN via Honolulu Noon, Tucs., Jan. 24.

Air-conditioned equipment on C.P.R. Trans-Continental Trains Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings to European Ports

TO MANILA

..... Fri., Dec. 2. Arrives, 10.00 a.m. 6.00 p.m.

Telephone 20752

NEWS IN PHOTOGRAPHS

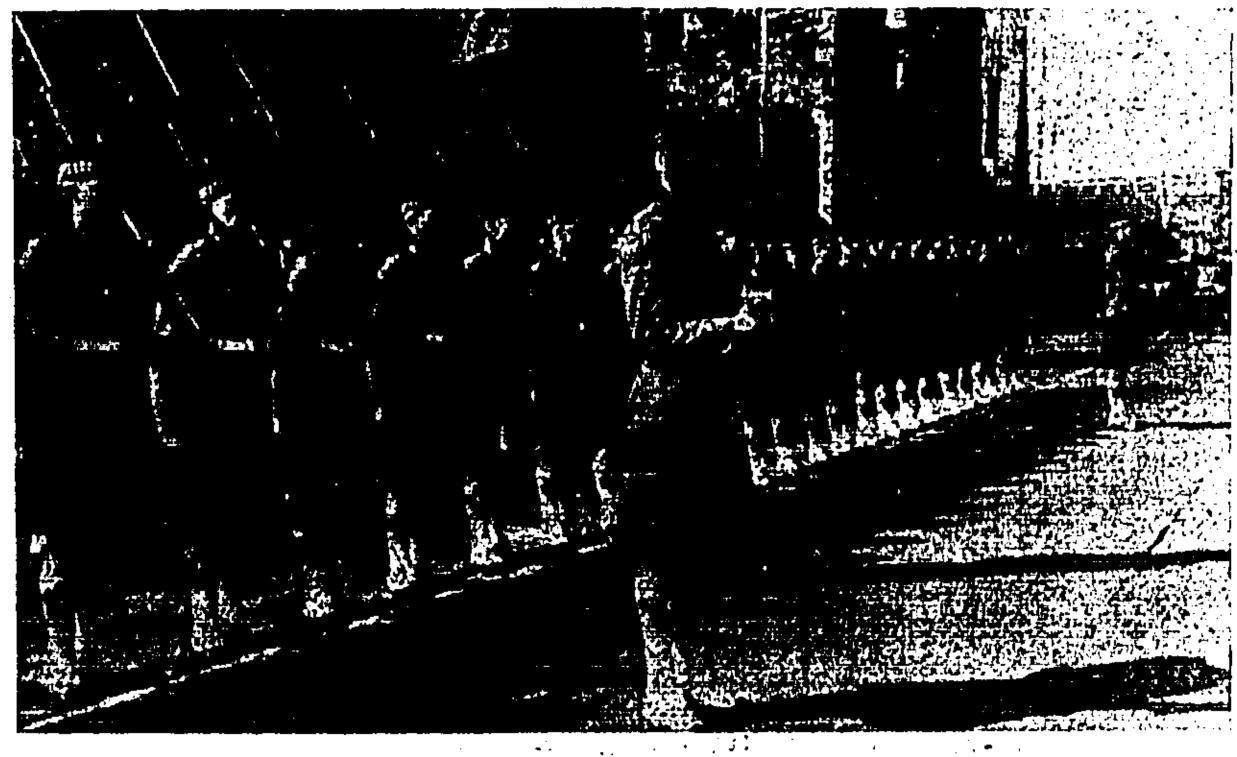
Exhibition's Best Picture



'Low Tide' a watercolour by Mr. Luis Chan which has been selected by the Jurors as being the best pleture in the Art Club Exhibition held recently. Mr. Chan is giving an Exhibition of his work in the middle of this month.



Colonel Charles F. B. Price, who relinquished command of the Fourth U.S. Marines to Colonel J. C. Fegan in Shanghal recently, also bid official farewell to other foreign Defence Forces, when he inspected their guards of honour on Soochow Road and then said good-bye to their commanders. Above is a section of the high ranking foreign military officers, who assembled to say farewell to the departing Colonel. Left to right: Major H. N. Stent, Fourth Marines, Major-General A. P. D. Telfer-Smollett, Commanding British Forces, Major K. M. Bourne, Commissioner of Shanghai Municipal Police, Colonel E. Andreini, Commanding Grenadiers of Savola, Colonel Price and Lt.-Col. R. A. Wolfe-Murray, Commanding the Scaforth Highlanders.



A guard of honour of the Scaforth Highlanders in Shanghai recently when Colonel C.F.B. Price was farewelled by members of the foreign Defence Forces.



presentation was made to Colonel C. F. B. Price by efficers of the Shangling Volunteer, Corps at the B.V.C. Club recently. Left to right: Colonel E. Apgreini, Major General Telfer-Smellett, Colonel Hornby, Colonel Price, Admiral Le Bigot, Mr. Cornell S. Franklin and Lt.-Col. Perretier.

COMMON SENSE TREATMENT

You must Remove the cause of: RHEUMATISM, PAINFUL JOINTS, LUMBAGO, SKIN COMPLAINTS, **ULCERS and SORES** BY PURIFYING THE BLOOD.

Clarke's Blood Mixture is the surest to health as it removes the of the complaint from the and restores vigour and vitality.



Clarke's Blood Mixture Sold throughout the World from all Chemists and Stores.

n liquid or tablet form



Crossword Puzzle

PREVIOUS PUZZLS ACROSS I-Metal-bearing Teld 3—Proficient Innocent one Bevere labor 15—Of meaner spirit 6 Operatic solo 18--Mountain apur Pactory 20 -Take away 23-Held back abrid mattattan birds DTER BYOW - C 16 -- Reinforeing stripe 29-Widowet 33-Indirect allusions 14-- Perched 37—Hindu princess 38 Social insects Observed Clair as recompense 42-8py 43-8hut with violence 45-Bhate 6-Wanderer 15-Method of operations

Cloth betwork

80--Russian stockade

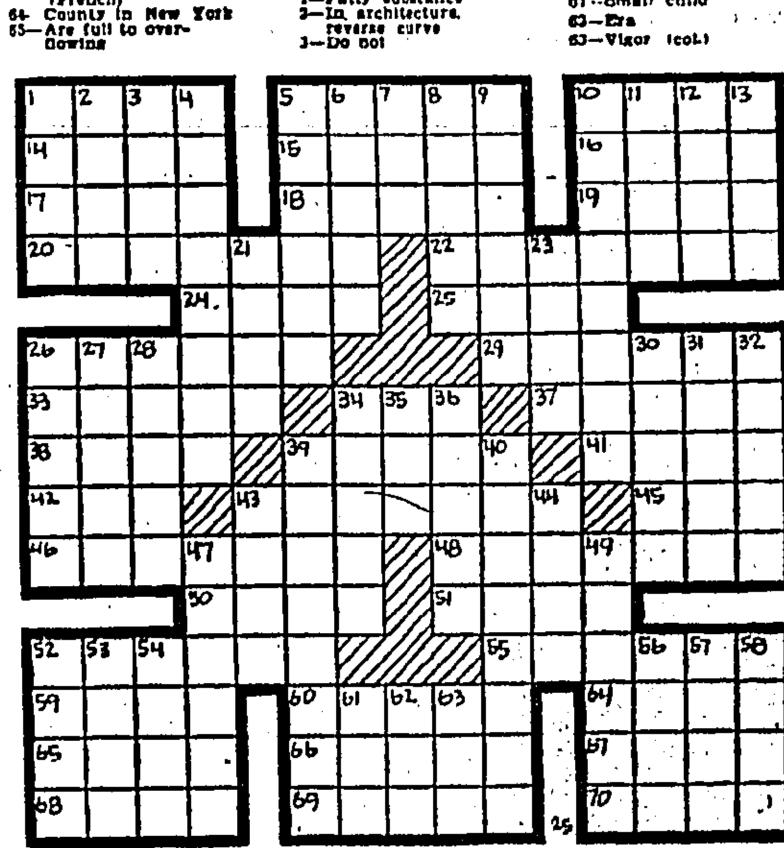
52 - Notice 55 Pears greatly

66-Masculine name 67-Fasting period 68-Buffix: those who do 63-Paces 70-Hange down

1-Patty aubstance

4-Implores 5-Reckoning table 6-Sudden motions -Meanure of distance 3 -- Lacking Metura) -Amounts (abbr.) 23-Dock 20-Hunt 27 - Ocean Roing versel 30-Billy 11-Godden of harvests 13.-Canves shelters I 4—Expanse 17—Warnings

B3-Level B4-Became acquainted 55- Open space 57-Punch violently SAUIDA -03 61 -- Small child 63-Vigor Icoli



AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES

--- SAILINGS ---

SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES

KOBE, YOKOHAMA AND HONOLULU

S S "PRESIDENT COOLIDGE" S S "PRESIDENT TAFT" S'S "PRESIDENT CLEVELAND" S'S "PRESIDENT PIERCE" NEW YORK AND BOSTON VIA' SUEZ S S "PRESIDENT MONROE" 5 5 "PRESIDENT ADAMS" 12 Noon

S S "PRESIDENT VAN BUREN S S "PRESIDENT HARRISON" MANILA

DEC. 23rd at 5:00 a.m. S S "PRESIDENT COOLIDGE S S "PRESIDENT ADAMS" S S "PRESIDENT TAFT"

SHOWING TO-DAY

AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.



-DAY - TO-MORROW

FLEMING ROAD WANCHAL TEL 28473

THE STANDOUT COMEDY ROMANCE OF THE YEAR!

You'll get the laugh of your life when you see this funny laugh show about Hellywood and the stars.



SUN. COTHE THY A NG?? MILLION DOLLAR OUTDOOR SPECTACLE MATINEES: 20c.-30e FEVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70e.

MAJESTIC MATINEES: 20 - 30 - EVENINGS 20 - 30 - 50 - 70

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW • Four Favourites . . . and Four Times the Thrill . . . in M-G-M's Daring Picture of Modern Love !



• SUNDAY, ONE DAY ONLY! • RETURN SHOWING BY SPECIAL REQUEST! THE PICTURE OF A THOUSAND AMAZING THRILLS! PAY MILLAND. In "HER JUNGLE LOVE"

A Paramount Technicolour Production

RAIL LINK

SHANGHAI, Dec. 2. TWO NEW RAILWAY LINES, by which it is intended to establish additional means of transportation between China and Soviet Russia are in progress in China and Russia, secording to reports received

The Chinese are working with all' possible speed on a line from Packi the Japanese.

Observers regard these rallway at Burgos. construetion projects as an indication The Burgos station itself that Marshal Chiang Kai-shek announced officially to-day that Shum Chun is now functioning tion in north-western as well as the Insurgent air force would normally.

Heroin Pill Haul

Ex Seaman's Excuse For Manufacture

With a party of colleagues, and assisted by Mr. H. A. Taylor of the Imports and Exports Department, Revenue Officer J. L. Stephens con- diplomatic representations made by Communications, Mr. Marck and the ducted a raid on an un-numbered Great Britain in Burgos. house in Shek Klp Mei village on the afternoon of November 21. The rear portion of the house turned out to Br.t.sh Government was at present be a place for the manufacturing of negociating with the Insurgent conversations turned on questions of heroin pills, and contained all the Government about the release paraphernalla necessary for the other confiscated grain transports .making of the pills.

The discovery was recalled vester- SPAIN RECALLS AMBASSADOI day, when a man named Shum Kan was charged before Mr. E. Himsworth at the Kowleon Magistracy with unlawful possession of onethird of an ounce of heroin, 13,140 heroin pills, and 43 ounces of a pink heroin pills.

The care was for committal, and after evidence by R. O. Stephens, Mr. Taylor, and Tang Siu-kei, interpreter Criminal Sessions.

Shum said: "The heroin pills are made by me. These things are mine. I do it because my hand and my leg are lame and I cannot work. I was a scafaring man before, and if my hand and my leg are not in their present condition I would work on board. These heroin pills are for cale and also for my own use."

A Divan Keeper keeping a divan, possession of 634 yesterday, says: heroin pills, and possession of ten pines in a house in Chin Lung Street, broadening and prices show improve-To Cheung, described as unemployed, was sentenced to three months' hard labour on the first count, a fine of \$600, or in default a further four months' imprisonment, and a fine of tion or six median and prices show the amount of business transacted was on a small scale.

Hongkong Bank \$1350
Union Insurance \$485
Douglases \$600 \$100 or six weeks, on the second and third charges respectively, when he appeared before Mr. R. Edwards at the Central Magistracy vesterday.
Revenue Officer Millington pre-

NEW CAMBRIDGE APPOINTMENT

London, Dec. 1. Cambridge University has appointed Dr. Gustav Haloun as Professor of Chinese language and history in succession to the Rev. A.

C. Moule. Professor Holoun, who is a Ph.D., of Leipzig, and successively lecturer in Chinese at Prague and Gottingen, and assistant lecturer at Bonn and Berlin, is the nulhor of numerous! works on the origin of Chinese history, early Chinese clans, Chinese relies and Chinese philosophy .-

INSURGENT WITH SOVIET WARNING OF SHUM AIR RAIDS TO COME

Increased Activity In Near Future

BILBAO, Dec. 1. THE INSURGENT GOVERNMENT has adoptprocedure

on the western frontier of the announcing beforehand Shens! province to Lanchow, which their intention of bombard-is the capital of Kansu, while a large in a Target in Continuous in the Conti number of Russian workers are ng Loyalist Spanish towns, transforming a motor highway into so as to give the civil Although the military are still a ra lway into territory controlled by population an opportunity frontier areas, their role new is a According to reports, long stretches to seek safety in flight, refugees are being urged to re-cross railways have been torm up and the states a broadcast by the border into Chinese territory. railway transported to the new loca- Insurgent wireless station

south-western China, and is making bombard a great number of preparations that will guarantee an places in Loyalist Spanish adequate supply of provisions.—| territory considered as military posts in the course of the next Pirow Sees

No specific date was mentioned, but the warning referred to Barcelona, Valencia, Andalusia and Belgian Modrid .- Trans-Ocean.

INSURGENTS RELEASE BRITISH CARGOES

The two Greek steamers confiscated by the Insurgent Government have Commons to-day.

Mr. Chamberlain added that the Trans-Occan.

Barcelona, Dec. 1. The Spanish Government has re- cuered. caned its Amoassagor to Brussels in Committee, and appointing a repre-

at Shamehulpo Police Station, the Government has also decided to redefendant, after a statement from call the Belgian Charge d'Affaires in the dock, was committed to the next Barceiona as a reply to the Loyalist Government's action.-Remer.

STOCK MARKET REPORT

The Hongkong Stock Exchange Pleading guilty to three charges, official summary issued at 3.15 p.m. Market was firm, Enquiries are

> Douglases \$60 H.K. &. K. Wharves \$114 Providents (Old) \$5.20 Providents (New) \$5 Providents (New) \$3
> Raubs \$9.10
> H. & S. Hotels \$6,30
> H.K. Lands \$34%
> H.K. Tramways \$16%
> China Lights (Old) \$10.60
> China Lights (New) \$10.50
> H.K. Electrics \$26
> Telephones (Old) \$23%
> Dairy Farms \$23%
> Vitsons \$6.80
> H.K. Govt. 4% Loan 6% pm,
> H.K. Govt. 3%% Loan par
> Bellers
> Union Insurance \$40216 Union Insurance \$40214 II. & S. Hotels \$6.45

Hongkong Bank \$1,345 Union Insurance \$49219 Providents (Old) \$5.20 Providents (New) \$5/5.05 H. & S. Hote's \$6.30 H.K. Lands \$34% Watsons \$0.85 Humphreys \$0%
Antamoks Ps. 47
Bagulo Gold .24%
Benguet Consol, 12.00 Coco Groves .4014 Cons. Mines .0037 Demonstrations .2815 San Mauricio 1.74 Suyoc Consol. 20

United Paracales Di

LOOTERS

Soldiers of the 153rd Chinese Division are now garrisoning Shum

Six looters are reported to have been executed.

The Chinese military authorities have issued a Proclamation, urging all Chinese refugees in British territory to return peacefully to their

As from 6 o'clock last night, the Hongkong Police in the New Terrifories resumed normal duties, and all restrictions against travelling along he frontier have been removed.

Several hundred crossed at Lowu this morning and Shataukok has been

Looting has ceased,

Brussels, Dec. 1. Mr. Oswald Pirow, the Scuth been released by the authorities at African Defence Minister, arrived Palma, state the Prime Ministry, Mr. here this morning from Rome, and Nevilla Chamberlain in the House of shortly after his arrival he drove to the Foreign Office and had a conversation with Premier Speak, who Their release was the outcome of was accompanied by the Minister of Colonial Minister, M. de Vleeschauer.

M. Spoak subsequetly entertained his South African guest at luncheon. While it is officially stated that the interest to the two countries, and also on the question of a projected air route from the Belgian Congo to South Africa, political circles believe that the colonial problem, under its international aspect was also dis-

This evening the Scuth African view of the Belgium Government's Minister to Brussels, M. de Brockannouncement that it is relinquishing hulsen will give a dinner at the mars sufficient to produce over 3,000 membership of the Non-Intervention Legation in Mr. Pirow's honour, at which Premier Spaak and other entrave to General Franco's Gov- members of the Belgian Cabinet will be present.

Mr. Pirow will leave Brussels en It is understood that the Belgian Friday for Le Hague,-Trans-Ocean.

COMMODITY PRICES LATEST CABLED

QUOTATIONS New York, Dec. 1.

New York Cotton Clusing 8.67/67 December Jan. (1939) . 8.50/50 8.50 N March (1939) 8.45/46 8.45/40 May (1939) .. 8.26/20 July (1939) .. 8.02/02 Oct. (1939) ., 7.71/71 7.70/70 8.95 Nom.

New York Rubber

*****	TOTA TERRE	CA
Dreember March (1939) May Sept. October Sales for the	16.00/04	16.05b/07a 16.03/04 16.07b/09a 16.10/10 16.14 N tons.

Chicago Wheat 53 14/63 60 %/66 1/2 May 65½/65¾ July 05%/66 Wednesday's Sales:— 66%/66% 19,023,000 bushcls.

Chicago Corn	
December 51¼/51 May 51½/51 July 52/52	47%/47% 51%/51½ 52%/52¼
Winnipeg Wheat	
Danamilian	****

July 621/2/621/2 63/63

6214/621

May 61%/61%

INGENOHL'S GRAND CORONAS

PERLA DEL ORIENTE"

The BEST of ALL Coronas Cigars at \$7.- only per Box or Humidor of 25 cigars

CIGAR STORES "LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE"

HONG KONG - SHANGHAI

Retail Stores of THE ORIENT TOBACCO MANUFACTORY C. INCENOHL LIMITED.

TATHAN AD, KOWLOOM DAILY AT 2,30-3,20 -7.20 & 9,30 -761, 5 6 6 (

• FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY OUTLAWS ! . . . MASSACRE ! .

His pal murdered . . his ranch looted . . . Tim roars into action for revenge!

SHOUT with Tim in joy! YELL for Tim in trouble! A stampede of

action !

WITH BILLIE SEWARD TO - MORROW

An RKO-Radio Picture



SHOWING TO-DAY THE SCREAM SENSATION OF THE YEAR!



NEXT CHANGE

RKO-Radio Picture

"BLOND CHEAT" Joan Fontaine - Derrick de Marney

Screen Play by Morrie Ryskind

SPECIAL MORNING SHOW Sunday, 4th Dec. at 11.00 a.m. An Entirely New

PARAMOUNT PROGRAMME POPEYE the SAILOR BETTY BOOP CARTOONS & COMEDIES, ETC.

A rare treat for the children ! AT USUAL POPULAR PRICES

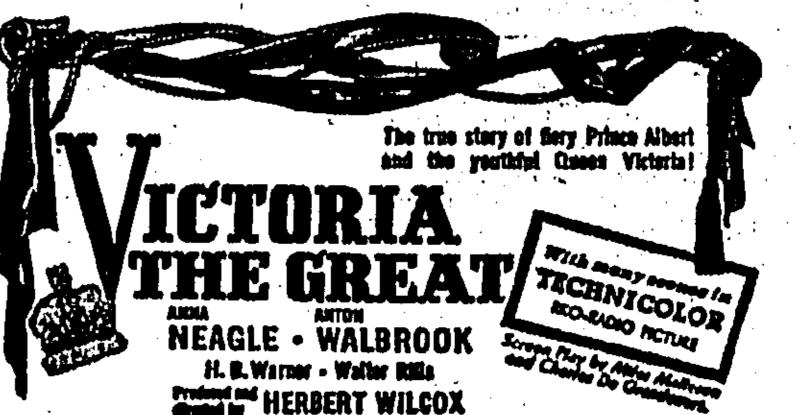


HANKOW

ROAD

KOWLOON

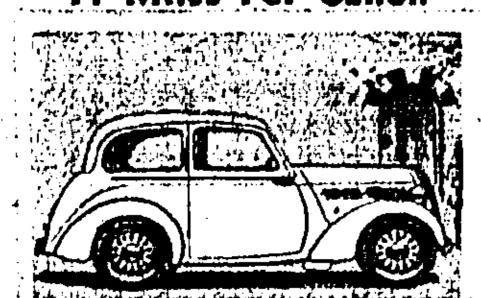
• SHOWING TO-DAY



YEXT CHANGE Picture

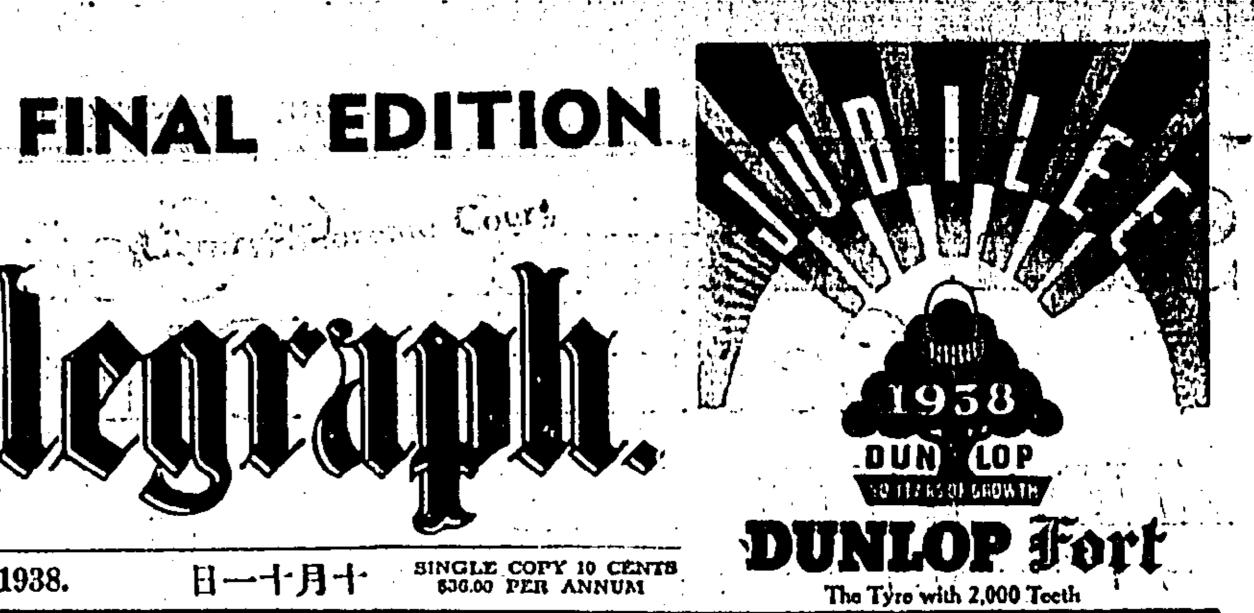
ERROL FLYNN THE PRINCE AND THE PAUPER' with the Mauch Twins

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Fardence Percy January and 3. Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.



DECEMBER FRIDAY, FOUNDED 1881 No. 18770

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS \$36.00 PER ANNUM



Date of Termination of Incident'

Hongkong Incident Discussed

British Ambassador Sees Sawada

TOKYO, Dec. 2. THE BRITISH AMBAS-SADOR, Sir Robert Craigie, called on the Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs, Mr. Renzo Sawada, on Thursday afternoon.

It is understood that Sir Robert exchanged information with Mr. Sawada on the strength of an official eport from the British authorities in

The report was in connection with the settlement of the incident on November 26, when Japanese forces entered British territory by mistake. —Domei.

> FORMER C. IN C. RETURNS TO TOKYO

Tokyo, Dec. 2. Lleut.-General Motowo Furusho, former Supreme Commander of the Japanese Forces which effected the landing in Bias Bay is arriving this afternoon from Formosa. Upon his arrival in Tokyo General

Furusho is expected to submit his report on military affairs to His Majesty, the Emperor.

General Furusho was recently replaced by Lt.-General Ando.-Domei.

Tibet's Sympathy For China

London, Dec. 2. The Times Delhi correspondent says that travellers' reports from the Indian border countries indicate that in Lhasa a close interest is being taken in the Sino-Japanese war, and throughout Tibet prayers are being offered for the success of the Chinese

This sympathy with China has greatly relaxed the tension which formerly existed between the two countries, over issues affecting Eastern Tibet, the boundary of which marches with China.-Reuter.

300 More Jews On Way To Far East

London, Dec. 2. en route to the Far East are aboard -Reuter. the Italian liner, Conte Blancamano, according to the Times Aden correspondent, who reports that when the liner passed through Aden, many of the refugees, who were absolutely have been notified of their dismissal. for unemployment relief. destitute, landed for a short while and appealed for monetary help! from the Jewish community.—Reu- in the correctional courts at Crogen,



"SO THIS IS HONGKONG?" asks one of the China ponies which disembarked on Wednesday from the steamer Kwangtung, specially chartered to bring them from the north. A total of 98 ponies were

Strike Situation Suddenly Flares

PARIS, Dec. 1.

A new outbreak of strikes has brought reinforcements of troops and guards to the principal cities throughout France, it was reported here to-day.

Meanwhile, the Confederation of varying from one week to three French Trade Unions has called a months. strike.-United Press.

GRAVE TURN

St. Nazaire, Dec.1 A general strike has been declared in all naval shipyards, and 10,000 men are affected.

The strike was decided upon suddenly without a ballot, niter the shippard had decided to re-engage the men who struck yesterday, but About 300 German-Jewish refugees with the elimination of the agitators

* 700,000 DISMISSED

Paris, Dec. 1. Approximately 1,100 demonstrators

Recruits Sought for New Chinese Student Army

SHANGHAI, Dec. 2. A "STUDENT ARMY" of one and a half divisions of men is

being formed by the Chinese high command, it is reported. Instructions have "already been assumed the title of Commander-in- dates of M. Pierre Bemard and M. February 1936 he was appointed : sent to all Chinese universities and Chief of the new army, and the Emile Jarrigon, other trade union Police Magistrale, Kowloon, and last schools, and the headquarters of the Minister of Education and another secretaries, as members of the Na- year he went Home on leave, during sermy are said to be in Chengtu, in high educational official will act as tional Railway Board. the Szechuen province. officers under his command.--Trans-Marshal Chiang Kal-shek has Ocean.

meeting of the national council to M. Daladier has taken personal discuss the failure of the general charge of the penalties to be inflicted against arsenal and naval yard workers, which will be severe because it is regarded necessary to

> maintain military discipline. Government's swift reprisals of locking-out the strikers in all the nationalised and requisitioned industries, have been followed most of the private industries.

heavy industries in Paris and the been 'called to the Bar ("Inner industrial suburbs were locked-out, Temple") in absentia. in addition to the aeroplane and The announcement is contained in chemical factories in other parts the Times of November 18. throughout the provinces.

It is estimated that 700,000 strikers punishment, have filed applications kong Government service in 1928. for December 8 after the Radical-Superintendent of Imports and Exhave been sentenced to imprisonment Socialist, M. Albert Chicery had told ports in April of that year. In 1931 him that the Radicals were now con- he was appointed Assistant Secretary

> United Press. TROOPS OCCUPY ARMS FACTORIES

Paris, Dec. 1. The Government has revoked the Court. mandate of M. Jouhaux, Secretary- In 1934 he was appointed Second General of the Confederation of Police Magistrate, and the following French Trade Unions, as regent of year held the office of First Clerk the Bano of France, and the man- and Magistrate, := Hougkong. In

Troops have occupied the Schneider amination in law. (Continued on Page 4.)

Fixed Shortly

GOVERNMENT may shortly terminate the "China Incident," as the Sino-Japanese War is called in Japan.

By "termination" is apparently meant the suspenmilitary operations and a period of consolidation.

Prince Konoye, the Premier, has promised the Privy Council to obtain Imperial Sanction for the date of termination, which be fixed by Government, according to a copyright "Domei"

The Japanese Premier, in announcing the radical change in Japanese policy, pointed out the difficulty in settling the War rapidly with only a military

Unlike the Sino-Japanese War 1894-95 and the Russo-Japanese War of 1904-05, the current "China Incident" presented a vastly different problem, he said.

"The 'China Incident' will be ordered mass arrests and erminated through a chronic process," Prince Konoye declared.
"It will be considered terminated the dismissal of doubtful army officers in his exten-

when hostilities have ceased and when peace and order have returned "If the Chinese National Government will disband and rally under the banner of the new regime (Continued on Page 4.)

Magistrate Called To The Bar

Mr. Q. A. A. Macfadyen A Barrister

News has just been received that Mr. Quentin A. A. Macfadyen, B.A., This afternoon 90 per cent. of the the Kowloon Police Magistrate, has

Mr. Macfadyen, who is a Bachelor before a military tribunal.—United Long columns of strikers, visibly of Arts, Wadham College, Oxford, Press. shocked by the swift severity of the was appointed a Cadet in the Hong-He passed his final examination in M. Daladier has called Parliament 1930, and was appointed Assistant vinced that the Cabinet would re- for Chinese Affairs, and on December ceive an overwhelming vote in favour 2, 1931 he passed his law examinaof the budget reform decrees .- tlon.

the naturalisation laws earlier this Upon returning from leave in 1933, year, are forbidden to occupy public he was appointed Chief Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs, and in or private posts in any enterprise. June of the same year became Deputy Registrar at the Supreme lists of such Jews, numbering about

which time he passed his final ex- numbers when members of the Iron sent to hospital in a serious condi-

Mr. Mactadyen is 34 years of age.

With U.K.

It will be recalled that although Italy sent an "observer"

It is further stated that be concluded.—Trans-Ocean.

favourable objective to enemy aircraft.

RUMANIA

STAMPS OUT

NAZI BAND

Ruthless Action Against

Iron Guards

BUCHAREST, Dec. 1.

sive precautions against

terrorism, following the

attempted escape of the

former Iron Guard leader

Codreanu, and the threaten-

ing pamphlets issued by the

Meanwhile outlawed chief of

the Iron Guard have charged

that the slaying of Codreanu by

guards was "outright assassina-

tion", and they claim that this

allegation is supported by the

fact that relatives and witnesses

were not allowed to inspect the

It is reported that Codreany and

his colleagues were killed in jail, and

their bodies removed afterwards to

It is reported that General Ion

Antonescu has been discharged from

arrested yesterday would be taken

ASSAILANT ARRESTED

There have been two further

The Governor of Czernovitz an-

The police are being supplied with

alleged assailants who assassinated

been arrested in the middle of a deep

the Rector of Cluj University, has Press.

Gunrds allegedly drow lots a fort-(Continued on Page 4.)

who are still at large, drew unlucky in the crash. The injured have been

It is unnounced that one of

developments affecting Iron Guardist

Jews, following those already report-

nounced that Jews who have lost

their citizenship in the revision of

Bucharest, Dec. 2.

the army, and that two of the men

bodies before burial.

another jail.

ed yesterday.

Iron Guards.

KING CAROL has

event of war.

Ambassador. Count Grandi, thereby conforming to the Anglo-Italian agreement which came into force on November

to the negotiations in view of the naval agreement of 1936. the subsequently declined to participate in it owing to cancilons being taken by the League of Nations in connection with the Abyesinian war.

negotiations between England and the Scandinavian States for a naval agreement are about to

Chinese Wystery

LONDON, Dec. 1.

"THIS CHINESE MAN of mystery" was how Mr. G. C. L. du Cann referred to Mr. Chou Tin-shu during the resumed hearing of the China arms cargo trial to-day.

Three men-Frederick Willing, aged 50, metal merchant, of Tavistock-court, Tavistock-square; his son, James Oll Herbert Willing, aged 24, metal merchant, of Dorset House, N.W.; and Dennis Michael Corrigan, aged 46, agent of Park-lane, W.—are charged with conspiring

BERLIN, Dec. 1.

mence the new schedule.

24 DIE IN

UTAH BUS

COLLISION

High-School Students

Killed In Tragedy

SALT LAKE CITY,

A BUS CARRYING, it is esti-

mated, 40 high-school students

least 24 students being killed.

division office reported that 26 had

A Reuter message says that 20

with Chou Tin Shu and others unknown to cheat Germany Adopts Balloon Lassitte of \$7,250, obtaining the money by false pretences, and attempting to obtain a further £4,000.

Barrage for Defence The case for the prosecution was that the three put forward Chou Tin Shu as an important official at the FOLLOWING THE EXAMPLE set by England, Chinese Embassy in London and head of a Chinese commission for balloon barrages have now been introduced in Germany. buying arms in Europe.

M. Laffitte agreed to buy 50 It is announced that the first barrage has been establishmachine guns and 500,000 rounds of ed around the gigantic Leuna works at Halle, for the works, ammunition, and he paid £7,230. When the goods arrived at Marsellles, with their 16 immense chimneys would offer a particularly instead of guns and ammunition the cases were found to contain brick. ** According to reliable information the efficiency of this barrubble, and old motor parts and rage was proved during attacking manoeuvres recently carried out by several bombing squadrons which showed conclusively

"PLEADED PRIVILEGE"

that the Leuna works would be adequately protected in the Representatives of a firm of shipping agents, recalled this morning, The Leuna works are mainly concerned with the producstated that the firm thought it was tion of nitrogen and with the hydrogenation of coal.-Transdealing with the Chinese Embassy in London and "would have to obey During this morning's evidence,

Mr. Percy Munday, an official of the Foreign Office, said that the name of Mr. Chou Tin-shu had never been submitted to the Foreign Office as an official of the Chinese Embassy. Mr. E. Clayton, for the prosecution, told the Court he did not in-

tend calling evidence from the Chinese Embassy. "I suppose they have pleaded pri-

vilege so that they will not have to -(Continued on Page 4.)

The old familiar \$ sign has disappeared from the funnels of the Foreigners President liners and has been replaced by the insignia shown above. Not Allowed American President Company and T the President Monroe, which arrived In Canton yesterday, was the first ship to com-

Canton, Dec. 2. For the first time since the occupation, the Japanese this morning are forbidding the city to foreigners, owing to the "rounding up of looters and gangsters." Rifle and machine-gun fire was

very audible in Shameen this morning, while one foreigner was caught in the city, upaware of the Japanese

He said that literally hundreds of Chinese had been arrested and tied up at street corners. The foreigner was escorted buck to Shameen by Japanese sentries.—

G.O.C. TO LEAVE

collided with a fast freight train-His Excellency the General Officer at a railway crossing to-day, at Commanding British Troops in China, Major General A. W. Bartholomew, and Mrs. Bartholomew The Denver-Rio Grande rallway are departing from Hongkong for England by the P. & O. liner Canton

Major, General Bartholomew will be recalled, is being relieved in .The accident occurred during poor visibility, the bus starting to cross Hongkong by Maj. General A. E. the railway track without realising

Prio rto their departure on Saturthat the train was near. United day next week, Maj. General and Mrs. Bartholomew will spend three or four days at Government House as guests of His Excellency the Governor It is stated that he, with two others children were killed and 12 injured and Lady Northcote.

Stan Laurel "Got Mad" Cooking Dinner

MADE IT HOT FOR HIM

HOLLYWOOD.

Stan Laurel, one-time partner of Oliver Hardy, has drawn up a five-points defence in answer to the charge, on which he was arrested recently, of driving a car while drunk.

The much-married, mournful English film comedian was detained by a policeman, who said he found him nude to the waist and bleeding badly. Stan told the policeman that he had just had a "terrible |

battle" with his wife. Now he has prepared the following de-

1. I slaved over a hot stove all day preparing a dinner for my wife. 2. I got madder and madder when she did not arrive and

the steaks got burned. 3. When she did arrive and I berated her she went for me with the frying-pan.

4. I tried to take the telephone from her and cut my arm on the window.

Two noted musicians who arrived in New York recently. At

left is Sergei Rachmaninoff, composer and planist, who passed the

summer at his villa in Switzerland. He said he had not written any-

thing new. Right, Fritz Kreisler, violinist, who gave recitals in

France, England, Germany, Switzerland and Italy. He begins his

5. She called me out of the house and threw sand in my face. 000 visitors, officials announce. Stan then relates how his wifedrove off with Mr. Charles ("Buddy") Rogers, husband of Miss Mary Pickford, who was acting as peacedrove off with Mr. Charles ("Bud-

maker. "I forgot to put on more than my shoes and trousers after getting the sand out of my clothing before following them," adds Stan.

. Meanwhile, the police surgeon has testified that Stan was sober when he was treated for the injury to his

Mrs. Laurel, who is the comedian's third wife, is the blonde Russian the dozenth time recently: "Should I have acted differ-"hlues" singer known as Illiana ently?" They were married on January 1.

IF it had not been for threeyear-old Daphne Shella Agar. -Edward Sichel, living in Malaya near to Daphne's parents, would not have become a

godfather. -Thelma Bardsley, Daphne's cousin, living in Bowdon, Cheshire, would not have become a godmother-by-proxy.

-Godfather and godmother would not have written to each

-Edward Sichel, while home on leave, would not have been invited to a party at which Thelma Bardsley was present. -He would not have met her

and fallen in love. -He would not have married her at Bowdon Parish Church recently — with Daphne, his "Cupid," as bridesmald,

Moscow Planetarium Popular

Later, in the neighbouring village

father's funeral. Sixty-four-year-old Mr. Edgar Pipe had committed

suicide efter writing to his son a pathetic letter telling of his wish for

reunion with the wife from whom he

At the inquest Mr. Albert Pipe said the letter was the first word

send the letter on to my mother be-cause I did not think father had

The widow, grey-haired Mrs.

house in Wanstead, Essex, said "We lived together for twenty-six years.

After we parted we never met again.

I had heard that he wanted me to

return to him, but that was im-

"I shall never cease to regret not

seeing him once more before he

the father of five children: "For

years my father had wanted mother

"Yes, I am sure I did the righ

thing in not sending on his letter."

back, but I knew, with his temper,

died, but I must try to forget."

ness together again.

treated her well."

had been parted for fifteen years.

HAPPINESS

Mr. Albert Pipe, of Otley, Suffolk, asked himself for



Mrs. Erika Auden-Mann, daughter of Thomas Mann, novelist, who ar-rived in New York after spending asked to keep a close watch in case five months in Prague. She asserted the pearls are offered for sale. the Czech nation was "broken down, broken-hearted and confused" and Moscow. In a terrifying state. She said China, tensive. Results usually justify the larium has been inspected by 0,500,— should form a League of Outraged Nations, as a protest to the world.

Nations, as a protest to the world.

£5,000 PEARLS HUNT

Mrs. A. de Marigny's £5,000 pearl necklace, lost either in a cinema or in one of two taxicabs, was being searched for all over London recently by the private inquiry agents of insurance firms and assessors.

Scotland Yard detectives were also engaged.

Nearly all the agents are ex-Scotland Yard men skilled in detective work. They have more freedom in making their inquiries than the police, who must-work according to regulations.

HUNT FOR A TAXI

Every attendant and member of the staff of the cinema visited by Mrs. Marigny is to be questioned in the hope that some clue may be obtained.

ranks where Mrs. de Marigny halled a taxl are to be visted to discover, if possible, the cab which Mrs. Marigny engaged.

At the same time the two

Auctioneers who specialise in the

The machinery set in motion for the recovery of such valuables is ex-

Start a course of this wonderful tonic today. You can feel it doing you good in 30 seconds, because Hall's Wine is absorbed right into the blood-stream. The natural

vitalising and energising elements of this rich Tonle Wine, combined with special medicaments, completely rejuvenate and revitalise your whole system. It is the tonic that restores youth and prolongs life.

Agents:-GILMAN & CO., LTD.

WALTZES FOR YOUR PARTIES.

F575 (Among the Stars. (Floating on a Bubble. (Sweetheart Waltz.

(September in the Rain, (Moonlight Valley. (Sailboat in the Moonlight. F813 (Will You Remember.

(Carelessly. F812 (Girls Were Made to Love and Kiss. (Love Live Forever More.

F018 (You Needn't Have Kept it a Secret. (Goodnight To You. F571 (Music in May. (Sleep Tight.

VICTOR SILVESTER & HIS BALLROOM ORCH. F818 (Sylvia, Villa, Merry Widow.

(Somewhere a Voice is Calling. (My First Love. (Hawallan Paradise.

(Beautiful Lady in Blue.

(Moon Over Miami. MAURICE WINNICK'S ORCHESTRA,

F902 (Swallows. (Blue Danube.

(Tales from the Vienna Woods.

JOHAN STRAUSS & HIS VIENESE ORCHESTRA. F584 (One Rose. (No Regrets.

BILLY THORBURN'S ORCHESTRA. Marina House, 19 Queen's Road C. Tel, 24648.

TIFFINS

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

China Bldg., Hongkong.

Tailoring

That trim, distinctive and leisured appearance can only be achieved in a suit cut to your own particular and exact measurements, fitted in every fold and seam to your own individuality.

The moderate prices we ask are really cheap when compared with the super service and satisfaction we give.

Call and give us a trial.



41, Hankow Road, Kowloon. Tel. 50674.

SAFE DIET FOR GASTRIC ULCERS

senson in Rochester, N. Y.

Great care is needed in the feeding of sufferers from gastric and duodenal ulcers and inflammation of the stomach. The wrong kind of food will increase the pain and discomfort. In the early stages of treatment small quantities of liquid food must be / taken at frequent intervals.

But strength must be maintained: the body must be kept nourished. That is why doctors and nurses recommend Horlicks as an ideal food for patients suffering from gastric ulcers and all inflamed conditions of the stomach.

Horlicks contains the essential elements of nourlshment. It is restores vitality, without irritating even the most sensitive stomach. It police, a vast mid-European dope gives you strength to combat a long traffic lane with its terminus in Lon-manufacturers and their main agents tion to do so. illness, and shortens convalensence. don. Get Horlicks to-day.

and doing work which must be done Danube, then sent to Hamburg and opening. is a doubly difficult one which must so to London or East Coast ports. tend to exhaust one's nervous energy. Although there have been few

Building, Hongkong.



COUNT THE **EVERYWHERE**

GERMANS BACK DRUG TRAFFIC

Sixty per cent. of the dope smuggled into Great Britain is exported illicitly from Germany.

increase in dope traffic in London, have uncovered with the local authorities. collaboration of the League of on the traffic from East European obligation on local authorities to unpleasant to lake. It builds up energy, Nations investigators and French countries through France to England. Hitler's occupation of Austria and

In these difficult times of anxiety | Cocaine, heroin and similar violent and worry, the task of carrying on stimulatives are brought up the

tiredness caused by constant nervous tors. Scotland Yard has worked unstrain. H. M. Hodges, 406-408, Asia censingly for more than a year to

check the supply. IN WAKE OF UNHEAVAL

Special Branch officers working at the whole traffic.

Thieves Start Gold Rush

Visalia, Cal. The gold rush in California has now become so keen and competitive that is the price made prohibitive.

BRITAIN

Dope started pouring in and Scot- Forv for local authorities to provide

a golden opportunity.

Horlicks builds up strength, vitality arrests, and those only of small fry than it was to get ordinary eigercites their resources and share a common Dr. Slebbing, medical secretary of and prevents that listlessness and in the vast organisation of distributat night time. SECRET OUT

the main scaports, armed with in- It was found that German authori-

thence onwards to America. consider that they are now tackling X-ray" is highly specialized and enough specialists for that. But you a dope problem in Britain as difficilt skilled work. The long training could not form another 40 centres inas that which existed in the heetic necessary for radiologists is one fac- side three or four years. There dovs immediately after the war,

"prospectors" have even pushed their Dope in various forms can be pur- It was stressed recently that the repeutic centres will form the main search into dentists' offices. The chased quite cheaply in London, offices of three dentists here were which places it within the reach of a robbed in a single night by thieves jaded, shop assistant, poorly-paid who took only what gold they could dance hostess or even a housewife Campaign and the National Society surgical treatment do not present the

Head First Down 18-inch Tube In Rescue Attempt

Head first and with ropes round his feet and waist, of Hasketon, Mr. Pipe attended his Ernest Kent (24), labourer, recently was lowered in a tube only 18 inches in diameter in an attempt to save a workmate who had fallen to the bottom.

Chosen from a number of volunteers because he was the thinnest, Kent was overcome by fumes and was hauled to the top. When he recovered he went down he had received from his father for three years. He added: "I did not surface.

But his brave effort was in vain. His comrade was dead.

Emily Pipe, before leaving Haske-ton to return to her employer's CANCER BILL TO BE READY SOON

PLAN FOR POOLING OF FACILITIES

Said the son-himself married and EXISTING CENTRES TO rescue. BE EXTENDED

Preliminary work on the neither of them could find happi-Government plan for an intensi- to remove an obstruction, but he lost fied campaign against cancer is hold of the guide-rope and fell. virtually complete. The bill, The bottom is 18ft. from the surembodying the proposals, which will be included in the program- ropes round my ankles and walst me of legislation for the present and I was lowered head first by a MARIANO TAILOR Parliamentary session, will soon be drafted.

> King when he opened Parliament ed to the surface. recently. Mr. Walter Elliot, Minister of Health, referred to it at the annual dinner of the British Medical Association. All existing cancer treatment cen- ing an oxygen bottle on a rope.

tres will be placed on a statutory basis. There are 23 centres in Eng- tempt might be more dangerous than land, Scotland and Wales where surgical and radio-therapeutical treat- rescue Baker. ment is available. Some of these Scotland Yard officers, working to smash the alarming are worked in co-operation with the

There is, however, at present no dertake cancer treatment. So specialised and expensive is much of then Czechoslovakia gave the dope the treatment that few are in a post-The scheme will make it compul-

land Yard was unable to find the certain facilities. Financial help will be forthcoming from the Trea-It became easier to purchase sury. I understand that, where drugged eigarettes, packets of cocaine practicable, local authorities will be voluntary support, will continue or heroin in the West End of London encouraged in certain cases to pool as before.

HIGHLY SKILLED WORK

the centres.

tor which will ensure that the new would be no staff. There is this difference. No longer service will be one of gradual exten- "Existing centres should be desion and "building up."

anxious to escape her hundrum life, for Cancer Relief, which depend on same difficulties."

The victim was Harry Baker (25), of Calvert Road, East Greenwich, and the accident occurred at Hackney Wick Stadium while workmen were sinking a tube pile for the crection of a totalisator.

HERO'S STORY

Mr. Kent, who lives in Rendel Road, Custom House, E., said: "As I was about the smallest man

on the job I volunteered to go to the

"The inside diameter of the shaft is only 18 inches, so there was just room for me to be lowered. "Baker had gone down the shaft

"Firemen and workmates tied

"I grabbed Baker with one hand, but the fumes were too much for me, The scheme was announced by the I became unconscious and was haul-

WENT BACK TO WORK

"An hour later the air in the shaft had been cleared by firemen lower-"I was warned that the second atthe first, but I felt I ought to try to

"Once more I went down head first. The narrow sides of the shaft scraped my elbows and caused them "This time I caught Baker with

both hands. I heard him groan. But I lost consciousness again. I was lifted to the surface and the body was near enough to the top to be hauled up,"

Mr. Kent was taken to Hackney Hospital. When he recovered he insisted on returning to work.

centre, says a London correspondent. the Radium Commission, said: "If Any sudden extension of cancer we were presented with another 10 A small quantity of cocaine was ble. The main difficulty will be to use it. But in present circumstances, found on a Greek agent in a German train and provide the personnel for not more than that amount could ship. That led to the uncovering of the centres.

SHORTAGE OF SPECIALISTS

the consignments passed through ble. The main difficulty will be to more than 10 more grams. About Germany intact to England and train and provide the personnel for 20 more cancer treatment centres could probably be formed immedi-Police officers of wide experience The application of radium or "deep utely throughout Britain—there are

veloped and extended. Radio-the-

formation from the French police, ties turned a blind eye to the traffic, thwarted numerous attempts to carry with some personal profit, as long as treatment centres would be impossite workers in the whole country to use

At Christmas Time

For family and close friends, a portrait of yourself or your children is the most personal —the most appreciated of all gifts.

Make an appointment To-day



Tel. No. 24310.

THE MING YUEN 6, Queen's Road C. (3rd Floor); opposite Dairy Farm's Fountain, Q's Rd. C.

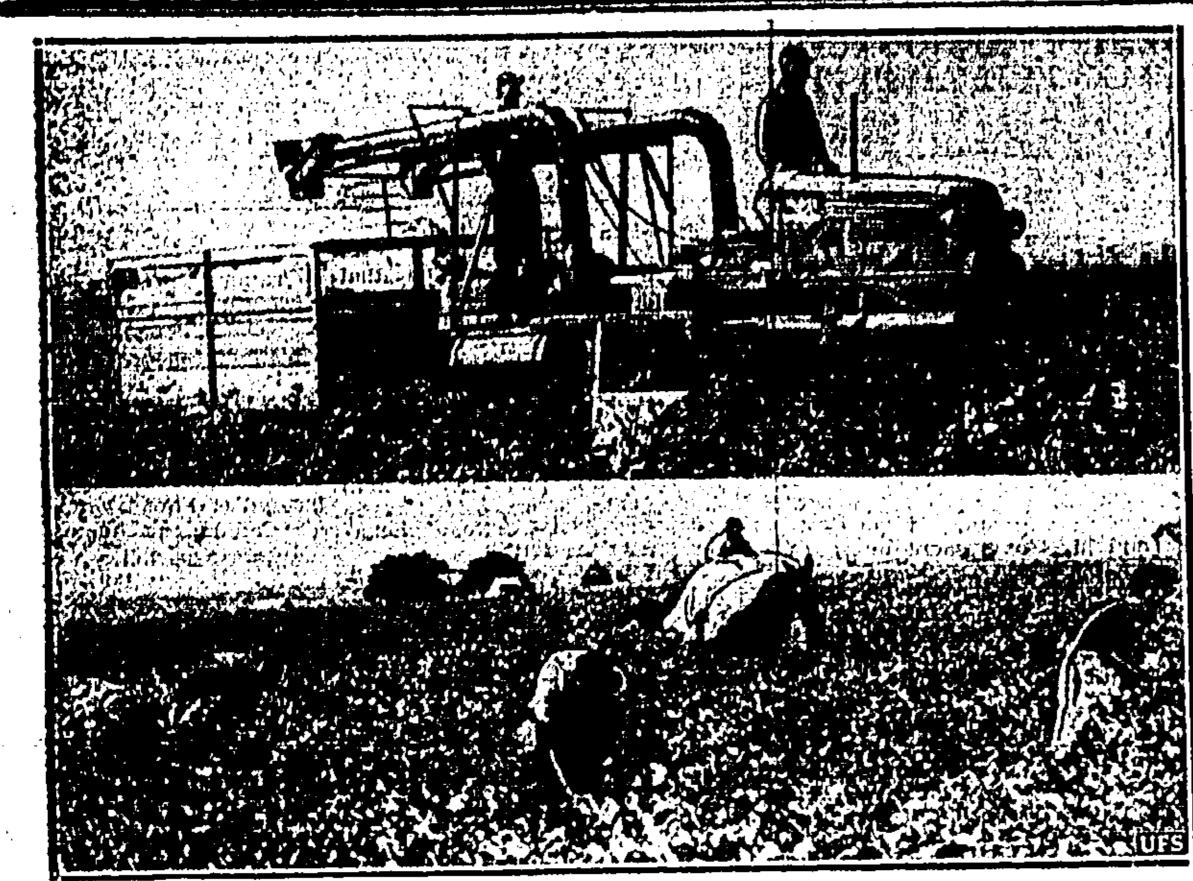


HONGKONG PENINSULA HOTEL;

SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL; 1

HOTELS

in association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking



At cotton-picking time in Dixie the conomists were concerned over the Rust mechanical picker, shown at work near Memph's, Tenn. The machine picks about 1,500 pounds of lint and seed an hour at a cost of 24 cents for 100 pounds. Field hands, lower panel, are paid 75 cents to \$1 for 100 pounds. The machine costs \$5,000, but factory production is expected to reduce that figure. The machine is no longer. in the experimental stage.

Dogs Woman's 11 To 'Firing Squad'

Eleven prize-winning setters worth hundreds of pounds are to be taken from their home in the Sussex village of Framfield, and shot.

magistrates. The dogs' alleged down some wire netting and eleven dependent, of Queen's-crescent, N.W., offence is sheep worrying.

Miss Knthleen Slattery, said: "I am and the dogs are on the best of terms Westminster Abbey. doing everything in my power to with them all." save their lives.

though the farmers concerned have white parrot. for their usual morning walk. I went I am mad to keep so many. I should tained by a verger. away in my car and the dogs were be broken-hearted to lose any one of Bareley was remanded for inafraid I had forgotten them.

Sentenced

Thief In Abbey As Woman Prayed

"I am particularly anxious to stop this form of crime," said the Bowstreet magistrate, Mr. Fry, when This is the order of the Uckfield | "When I returned they had torn | Walter Barcley, 50, described as inof them were missing. I have many pleaded guilty recently to stealing a Their owner, beautiful countrybred cats and kittens, two goats, horses, handbag from a woman praying in

Miss Joan Louise Kly, a Civil Ser-Miss Slattery spends all her time vant, of Manor Park, said that on The National Farmers' Union have with her pets. She has an aviary missing her bag she noticed that Barpressed for the dogs' destruction, al- filled with lovebirds, and a large cley, who had been sitting behind her, had disappeared.

not asked for them to be punished. "I shall try to form a petition | She hurried from the chapel and Miss Slattery told how it hap- among dog lovers. Dogs are my found him walking away, with the pened. "I had not taken them out hobby, although many people think bug under his coat. He was de-

ORCHESTRAS MAY LOSE THEIR CONDUCTORS

Orchestras may soon be playing without a conductor, Mr. Adolph Busch and his colleagues have been showing how well a conductorless orchestra can play.

It has not yet been attempted on a large scale and no one, apparently, can say with certainty at what stage a conductor becomes indispensable or whether there is a definite limit to the number of musicians who can play without a baton to hold them together.

Scott Goddard writes: It is curious that no impresario has produced one of the conductorless orchestras from Russin for London to hear.

HOW IS IT DONE?

It is an intriguing problem, how these conductorless orchestras do the trick. They can never be leaderless, however much they may be conduc- Councillor J. C. Dempsey, of Rountorless. Rehearsals (where all the well, Northants, recently drove two real work is done) must have some circus elephants from his, cabbage central authority.

The idea seems to be, in essence, Beethoven's day. Then there was town, roamed across a field, and no conductor, but performances entered the cabbage patch. were controlled by the man sitting at the harpsichord—the leader in fact.

done that job at rehearsals (unpaid) Dempsey said. in the orchestra of the Elector of Cologne. At the end of his life, when the Ninth Symphony was performed, the orchestra was to all 'ntents and purposes conductorless, for though Beethoven was officially in command he was by then completely

VIOLIN LEADER

guide to the orchestra which he Duport, kept the players together.

Bruno Walter has recently shown (in a set of gramophone records) Mozart planoforte concerto. But how such a method could possibly succeed with a complicated modern score remains to be seen.

PEACE BOWL FOR PRIME MINISTER

desires to remain anonymous, has has been tried successfully at Wads-presented the Prime Minister with a ley. A toy electric railway has Peace Bowl to commemorate the been erected and has been very use-Munich Agreement. The Bowl is in ful in obtaining the interest of silver, is handmade and is full of patients suffering from certain forms symbolism. The design is quart of mental disorders. Hitherto, run-foil in allusion to the meeting of the four statesmen at Munich. Its round as one of the rewards of fatherhood base bears the word "PAX" with the and their use in mental hospitals is may represent a new dawn break- that one has been successfully em-

We are deluged with star performers on every known instrument, voice included, and within the last half-century the maestro conductor has risen to untold heights of glory.

Armed with only a carpet slipper,

The elephants escaped from a cira return to what went on before cus which was about to leave the

when a man ran into my factory and told me two large elephants were Young Beethoven appears to have busy eating my cabbages," Mr.

> "I ran out and, with a slipper in one hand and a cabbage I pulled out in the other, managed to hold up the elephants, who were having a fine time.

EATING CABBAGES "They were pulling up cabbages

with their trunks, eating them, and Since his movements were no splitting out the stalks and roots. "By the time I got there there were could not hear, the first violinist, plenty of spectators but no helpers.

"I waved my slipper and cabbage, and after a few tense moments the trunnts ambled off back to the circus. "The fun was well worth the cabthat the trick can be done with a bages I lost," he added with a smile.

Toy Trains for Lunatics | cleaned and

One of the problems of every mental hospital is how to interest the "shut in" type of patient. In the most recent report of the Lunacy and Mental Deficiency Board of London. | Control, just published, it is revealed A distinguished Englishman, who that a novel and ingenious device date 1938, and radiant lines that apparently new, though it is stated goldsmith and silversmith, and a replica of it may be seen in one of the glass cases of silver at the Exhibition of Arts and Crafts now on view at the Royal Academy.

some equally ingenious distraction might be devised for the female side as the fascination of model trains is apparently regarded as an exclusively masculine reaction.

FRED BARNES, ONCE £150-WEEK STAR,

Onco a £150-a-week musichall star, Fred Barnes, the comedian. was the County Court, a solicitor said recently found dead at his lodging in that he was a very rich man, having St. Anne Road, Southend-on-Sea. He was lying fully clothed in front sands.

of a gas-ring in an upstairs sittingroom, but the tap had not been turn-ed on, and a seizure is believed to have caused death.

Barnes, who was 53, had fallen on hard times. Yet for 25 years he had topped the bill wherever he appear-

Eighteen months ago he was told that with care he might live six months. "I'm not scared," he told the doctor. "Out with it." He went to Southend for his

Five months ago he said: "Better a merry three months than a miserable six," adding that he had been for an hour in Leicester Square in smoking and drinking what he liked evening dress and wearing a mask and felt perfectly fit.

less, and as he became worse his wager.

numbers in a public-house. He complained bitterly that no one said, had cost him £150. seemed to care. He had shared applause with glants of the past like Marie Lloyd, Little Tich, Wilkle

Bard and others, and he said last

year that his dreams were all he had A man who had known Barnes for 40 years stated that the comedian's The New Zenland Government has father had a prosperous business but imported and stored huge quantities

In 1027 Parnes claimed that he the Government would call to its had been left £84,000 by an Ameri- aid all practical means for producing can woman, Mrs. Gordon Browne, oll from coal. for assisting her in a London air It was hoped, said Mr. Webb, that raid. When it was pointed out that the prospecting for oil that was now with n weman was not known in the going on would reveal supplies suf-U.S.A., one of his friends insisted ficient to remove the danger of a that the story was true.

Later, when Barnes appeared in received a fortune of several thou-

Yet last year he was telling of his terrible plight-with a stomach that was "an aching chasm" and hardly a sound pair of shoes to his feet.

PHOTO ON CHEQUES

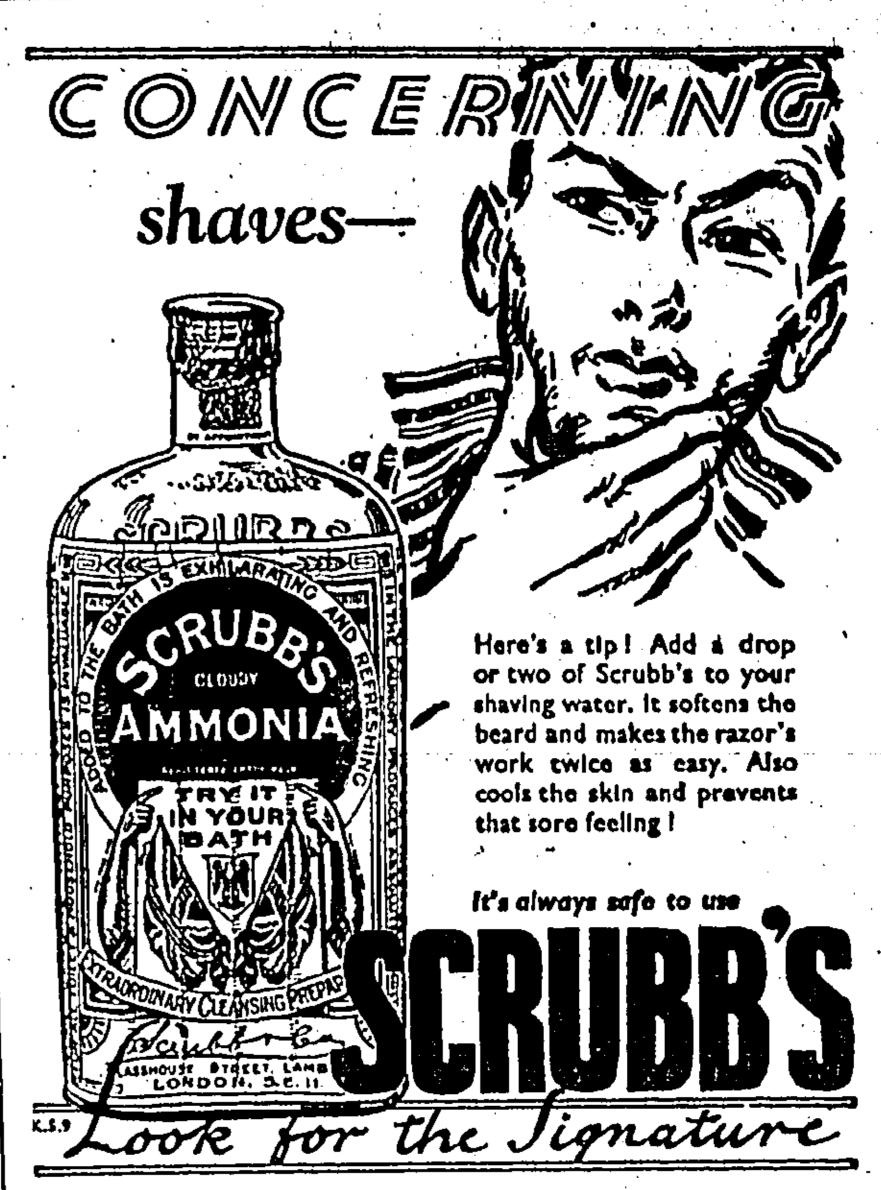
For years Barnes kept a marmoset monkey as a pet. The monkey sat on his shoulder when he toured the West End hotels. He had a big yellow car with the name "Fred Barnes" painted on it in large letters. He even had his photograph on his

For a bet of £100 he once stood trying to sell golden sovereigns for His health was failing, neverthe- 6d. No one purchased; he won the

He received an allowance from a by announcing that he had married by announcing that he had married came unable to supplement this, as licence in a flat. He afterwards he had done for some time, by playing the piano and singing his old Canterbury for the hone which ha Canterbury for the hoax, which, he

EXTENSIVE STORAGE OF PETROL

left him nothing in his will. This of petrol for use in the event of war, inspired Barnes to write his most This fact was made known by the popular song, "The Black Sheep of Minister of Mines, Mr. P. C. Webb, who added that in an emergency,





TO THE STATE OF TH

CHRISTMAS ADVERTISING.

The early co-operation of advertisers is requested in the matter of submitting copy and lay-outs for special advertising during December.

Illustrative "mats" should be selected immediately, and copy sent in not less than forty-eight hours before the dates of publication.

(Ideal for the Handbag or Pocket) of 20 and 50 Tes! I find they | 1 'TRU-VAC' TINS of 50 lare so wonderfully | I and PACKETS of 10 IN cool and kind to my my throat ... RAVEN'A' have a coolness and freedom from throat CRAVEN A nave a coomers and recoom from unout amoking pleasure, The natural cork-tip protects fingers and lips from stain and ensures a smooth, satisfying smoke from first puff to last. Made In London

Cortores Lid .- 150 years Reputation for quality

I FLAT POCKET TINS IL

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

words \$2.00

for 3 days prepaid

TUITION GIVEN.

"DANCING IN 6 HOURS"-Rapid Masy Lessons. Beginners — "A Speciality." Advanced Courses. Modern Ballroom Tango, Tap. Expert Tuition. Apply-Tony's Dance Studio, China Building, 6th Floor, 12-A.

WANTED KNOWN.

CHRISTMAS CARDS and original sketches by R. Poinsot, depicting junks, Chinese life and scenery. Exhibited for sule at The Little Shop, Gloucester Areade. Book early.

MOTOR CARS.

BUDDING MOTORISTS, safety first! Take Sing Bros., the motor tuition specialists comprehensive driving course, tultion, car, gasoline, licences and test fee \$50 inclusive. Telephone 57122.

SHARE PRICES

The following is the list of local

Banke H. K. Banks, \$1,300 b. H.K. Bank (Lon. Reg.), £83 n. Chartered Bank, £9½ n. Mercantile Bank, A. & B., £27% n. Mercantlle Bank, C. £13 n. Enst Asia Bank, \$88 n. Insurances

Canton Ins., \$215 n. Union Ins., \$485 b. China Underwritters, \$2 s. H.K. Fire Ins., \$190 n. Shipping

Douglas, \$60 b. H.K. Steamboats, \$18 n. Indo-Chinas (Pref.), \$60 n. Indo-Chinas (Def.), \$24 n. Shell Bearer, s/- 85/- n. Union Waterboats, \$9 n.

Docks Etc. H.K. & K. Wharves, \$114 b. H.K. Docks (old), \$1814 n. H.K. Docks (new), \$17% n. Providents (old), \$5.20 b and s. Providents (new), \$5.05 s. New Engineering Sh. \$4.80 n. Shanghai Docks, Sh. \$100 n. Kailan Mining Adm., s/- 17/- n. Raubs, \$9.10 b. Venz: Goldfield, \$3 n. Hongkong Mines, 71/2 cts. n.

Philippine Mining Antamoks, P. 47 sa. Atoks, P. -Bagulo Gold P. 241/2 sa. Benguet Consol., P. 12.80 sa. Coco Grove, P. 4914 sa. Consolidated Mines, P. .0035 sa. Demonstrations, P. .2814 so.

I.X.L., — San Mauricio, P. 1.74 sa. Suyoc Consol., P. .20 sa. United Paraeales, P. .51 sa. Lands, Hotels, etc.

H. and S. Hotels, \$0.35 b. H.K. Lands, \$34½ b. H.K. Lands 4% deb. 107½ n. Shanghai Lands, Sh. \$8.90 n. Humphreys, 8% sa. H.K. Realties, \$51/4 n. Chinese Estates, \$96 n. Public Utilities

H.K. Tramways, \$16.50 b. Peak Trams (old), \$6% n. Peak Trams (new), \$31/4 n. Star Ferries, \$70% n. Yaumati Ferries (old), \$23-n. Yaumati Ferries, (new), \$221/4 n. China Light (old), \$10.60 b. China Light (new), \$10.30 b. H.K. Electric, \$50 b. Macao Blectric, \$171/2 n. Sandakan Lights, \$10 n. Telephone (old), \$23.50 b. Telephone (new), \$8.60 n. Singapore Tractions, s/- 22/6 n. Singapore Pref., s/- 25/- n. Industrial

Cald: Macg. (ord.), Sh. \$14 n. Cald: Mueg. (Pref.), Sh. \$13 n. Canton Ices, \$1.70 n. Cements, \$15 b and s. H.K. Ropes, \$4.05 n.

Stores, &c. -Dairy Farms, \$23½ n. Watsons, \$6.80 b. Lane Crawfords, \$81/4 n. Sinceres, \$2 n. Wing On (H.K.), \$36 n. William Powell, Ltd., 90 cts. n.

Cotton Mills Ewo Cotton Sh. \$16 n. S'hai Cotton Sh. \$110 n. Zoong Sings, Sh. \$24 n. Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$40 n. Miscellaneous

H.K. Entertalnments, \$61/4 n. Constructions, \$13/4 n. Vibro Piling, \$6% n. Ch. Govt. 5% 1925 G\$ Bonds., 71% n.

H.K. Govt. 4% Loan 6% prm. b. H.K. Govt. 31/2 Loan par b. Marsmans (Lon.), s/- 16/6 n. Marsmans (H.K.), 3/- 3/- n.

SWATOW FEELS **EARTHQUAKE**

rocked Hongkong at 1.4 p.m. yesterday was also recorded in Swatow. A "Central News" message states that the tremor shook Swatow buildings but no damage has been reported.



Turf Record Likely To Be Smashed

.(Continued from Page 8)

scramble is about half mile and 170 yards and a keen struggle is proinlsed. At time of writing it does not look that the weather clerk will disappoint the true followers of the turf and with a going on the fast side. I have a hunch that the turf record of this course will be lowered by either Courting Eve (H. C. Pih) or Laneashire Chips (Proulx). Derby Day is the present holder of the fastest time over a distance glad to see the old lady. Able Ama- Miss Harris, Mr. F. A. McClure at the game and I am sure that he Sargent, Mr. Bolam, Mrs. J. P. will give a good account of himself Anderson, Mrs. Alice J. Campbell. June 4, the former was conceding Thomson, Mr. R. Peuvergue 20 lbs. to the latter over a course of six furlongs in record time, but share quotations issued this morning, after the resumption of second half season Lanenshire Chips got his back on two occasions and the weight adjuster considers that he has improved to the extent of only 7 lbs. As a result, the two will meet in the Cramond Brig. Handicap on this basis, but my vote is on Lancashire Chips who is well tuned to concert pitch. Centre Court and Double Finesse are not to be despised.

SECOND LEG OF DAILY DOUBLE

The second leg of the daily double will be on the Powderhall Handicap for "E" class China ponies over six furlongs. It will be recalled that at furlongs. It will be recalled that at the last meeting the "E" class event was ridden by novices, but the change to-morrow with "black letters" jockeys in the saddle will no doubt evoke interest in the two betting counters. Tabby Cat is considered to be the best among this bunch and I would recommend Yum Sing and Five Rulers to follow the genet behind. For a long shot, try Lucky Eleven.

Portobello Handicap

It is not an easy matter to spot the winner in the Portobello Handlcap (second section) for "C" class China ponies over a distance run of 114 miles. On paper Wild Cat and Rose Evelyn should have an easy passage, but what about the extra foll of weights they have been asked to carry? Laughing Buddha and Soldier of China ran a dead heat for Reuter Special. third place and they have been kindly considered by the weight clerk. Amberley let me down in his last outing, but I still have a confidence in the animal to reach the touch line first with Rose Jane and Soldier of China to All the other two places. National Defence is a good outside bet,

CHINESE MAN OF MYSTERY ARMS CASE

(Continued from Page 1.)

come here and tell us about Shu," rejoined Mr. C. G. L. du Cann, for the defence.

Mr. Clayton did not reply, "RELATED TO DR. KUNG" M. Laffitte, who gave his evidence

through an interpreter, was asked by Mr. du Cann, for the Willings, what he knew of Chou Tin Shu, "This Chinese Man of Mystery," "Were you told that this man was

a brother-in-law of the Chinese Prime Minister, Dr. Kung?" M. Laffitte: By Mr. Frederick Willing, and it was confirmed by Mr. would demand a tribute of the blood James Willing, that Mr. Shu was re- of the entire nation."-United Press. lated to Chiang Kai-shek and Dr. Kung.

Mr. du Cann asked M. Laffitte about a previous transaction. M. Laffitte said that the transaction took place in May 1937. It involved 29,000,000 cartridges, for which he was to pay £15,950. learned that goods arrived in Rotterdam from Hamburg, but he never saw them.

With regard to the deal, the subject of the charge, M. Lamtte agreed that directly the substitution was discovered Frederick Willing hurried round to see him and he was terribly upset.

The magistrate, Sir Rollo Graham The carthquake shock which was continued, but an application for attempted sit-down strike, bail for Corrigan was refused.

BANISHEE FLED FROM BOMBS

Yeung Wing, 36, unemployed, was charged before Mr. R. Edwards at the Central Magistracy this morning with returning to the Colony before the expiration of his ten years' banishment term, imposed in October, 1938.

Young stated that he was sent to Sam Chun, and was forced to return to Hongkong because the Japanese bombed Sam Chun. He was remanded for 24 hours for fur-! ther inquiries. Sub-Inspector C. Baysting prosecuted.

MINDANAO LEAVES FOR **CANTON**

HONGKONG

Many Americans **Aboard Gunboat**

THE U.S.S. MINDANAO left passengers and 878 bags of mail Commodore John Stapler was on board the ship which will not December 22.

Following were the passengers: Mr. from the 132 mile post. With Ractz, Miss Todhunter, Miss Rupert everything in favour of a smasher Dr. Thomson, Miss Sanlin, Dr. and to' break the record, I expect to Mrs. C. A. Hayes, Mr. E. L. Hill, Dr. see an improvement in the time J. M. Henry, Dr. H. S., Frank, Miss about a couple of seconds faster Rolfe, Mrs. A. Anderson and four than the present one. I was indeed Chinese nurses, Mr. and Mrs. and zon, out on Wednesday morning the U.S.A. Agricultural Research cantering six furlongs, but she was Bureau, Mr. Hans Detlef Kuhurt, Dr. not the same more of her younger (Mrs) Daust, Mr. I. Rudloff, Mr. .H. days. Strathroy followed the same Rode, Dr. Fisher, Hans Pickee, Mr. route in perfect style of an old hand and Mrs. Demeure, Mrs. Pearson, Mr. to-morrow with a novice, Mr. Col- Dr. and Mrs. Kuttner, Mr. Thoma son, who is going to claim the loc- of the Texas Co., Mrs. S. M. Gerrard, key allowance. When Courting Eve Mrs. G. Hill, Dr. F. Karcher and Dr trounced Lancashire Chips by a H. Snyder of the Hackett Hospital, length in the Bondi Handicap on Mr. G. M. Kelley, Mrs. Schenk, Mr. the China Electric Co., Mr. C. H. Young, Mr. Hagerly, Mr. Van den Schalk of J.C.J.L., Mr. Franz Branweiler of the German Consulate, Mr. H. Spalinger the Swiss Consul, Mr. G. M. Kossen, Mr. Floyd Carmerr and Miss Betty J. Brownell, Lingnan University students and Mr. Lange. The U.S.S. Tulsa is at Swatow and will return to Hongkong on December 13,

Territorial Strength At

London, Dec. 1. The establishment of the territoria army on November 1 was 201,000, and its strength 194,000. Never before had strength so close-

ly approximated to establishment stated Mr. Leslie Hore Belisha to-

Since the beginning of the month the establishment had to be increased by 25,000, and they would have to increase this establishment again in the future. To keep the force up to

establishment once they had got it there, they would have to find 60,000 recruits every year, said the War Minister.

In the last crisis they were hampered by lack of material, but this Italian Paper was progressively forthcoming. He only hoped that when the final story was told, the manner in which they had produced equipment would be as praiseworthy as the manner in which they had produced men.—

RUMANIA STAMPS OUT NAZI BAND

(Continued from Page 1.)

night ago as to who should commit the crime,—Reuter.

FEAR OF HUNGARY

Bucharest, Dec. 1. It is believed that fear of an Hungarian invasion is responsible for the ruthless campaign to eliminate the Iron Guard. The purge occurred on the 20th anniversary of the Transylvanla-Rumania agitation.

The semi-official newspaper. Roumania, referring to the Hungarian revisionist programme, warned today that the "enemies without await only a favourable moment to jump

on us," The paper said that the killing of Codreanu and his companions and the resulting purge had to be "swifter than lightning. There is no other solution. The centre of the Iron Guards anarchy had to be crushed or we would have been paralysed, facing other dangers, much graver, which

BUDAPEST ARRESTS Bucharest, Dec. 2.

Three hundred and ten persons were arrested by the police during turn to Italy of Tunisia, Corsica and demonstrations last night in the Nice.—United Press. Great Ring thoroughfare and neigh-He bouring streets by Hungarian Nazis, who shouted Nazl slogans, and broke several shop windows.—Reuter,

STRIKE SITUATION SUDDENLY FLARES

(Continued from Page 1.)

At St. Nazaire the unions have ordered a general strike in the local shippards and aviation factories as a result of a lock-out. M. Daladier's Parliament is re-

convening, which has caused the cancellation of M. Leon Blum's "rump" session of the Socialist Deputies .- United Press. GUARDS STONED

Valenciennes, Dec. 2. Twelve mobile guards last night put up a determined resistance in defence of the Sahut works, where Finance ministries, while non-party San Mauricio gained 4 points, they were protecting 60 men at work. experts have been appointed as Twelve hundred demonstrators Ministers for Bohemia, Moravia and marched to the works and stoned Silesia. the guards, who held their ground,

U.S. Speeds Up **Munitions Work**

Washington, Dec. 1. The army authorities to-day gave the order for the speeding - up of preparations for the production of munitions,

Mr. Louis Johnson, Assistant Secretary for War, warned a conference of army equipment specialists that for Canton at 8 a.m. to-day with in the event of war the high command dld not want the experiences of 1917-18 repeated, Designs for arms supplies must be simplified, and arrangements speeded

to Hongkong until up for mass production to meet any emergency of war. Discussing preparations for any future war, Mr. Johnson said that 10,000 factories had been given a definite war schedule for production,

but the numerous production of "bottle-necks" must be broken. Meanwhile the Navy Department has awarded a contract for the construction of a 35,000 ton battleship, costing \$52,704,000,-Renter Special

FIVE-POINT PROGRAMME

Washington, Dec. 1. In an order for the speeding-up of preparations for the production of munitions, Mr. Louis Johnson, assistant Secretary for War to-day outlined a five-point programme as the immediate objective of the United venr. States army.

Mr. Johnson placed in the forefront the "education" of the supply factories in producing extremely complicated, though none-the-less vital items, the standardisation of types for all critical arms, the completion of a production survey, and the early completion of simple contact forms adequate for all anticipated war conditions.

"We hope Congress will give us a sufficient stock of munitions to tide 350,000,000 yen. us over until industry is ready", de-

clared Mr. Johnson, He revealed that a \$2,000,000 apnext session of Congress would be Press. invited to vote funds to train industry regarding the remaining 55which is only part of the 7,300 total production processes.

Urging their simplification, Mr. Johnson, apparently referring to Germany said: "In a certain foreign country designers strip all the nonessentials from their important war items."

He said that in a single-seater fighter plane of that country, the ; self-starter was omitted and the radio equipment made readily removable in order to make way for extra ammunition, and the cockpit was reduced in size to accommodate only small men.

The above statement was made at a conference of army equipment specialists, which is the first of its kind in the United States.—Reuter.

French Insult

Paris, Dec. 1. M. Georges Bonnet, the French Foreign Minister received the Italian Ambassador, Signor Guariglia to-day in connection with yesterday's anti-French demonstration in the Italian Chamber.

The meeting was arranged at M. Bonnet's request. Official circles are silent about the interview.

A Rome message says that further light is shed by the newspaper, Tribuna on the reasons behind the demonstration in the Chamber. The paper says that Count Ciano's

statement on the "natural aspirations of the Italian people" is explicit. The French occupation of Tunis in 1881 was, in methods, and the precedents it created, and in lack of consideration for previous Italian rights in the territory, a grave insult which succeeding generations always remembered.

The insults must be repaired if Italian friendship is desired .-- Reuter.

FRENCH PROTEST

Paris, Dec. 1. It is understood that M. Georges Bonnet, the French Foreign Minister has protested to Italy against the demonstration in the Italian Chamber of Deputies yesterday, in which some of the Deputies shouted for the re-

NEW CZECH CABINET

Prague, Dec. I. The new Czecho-Slovak Fed- Antamok The magistrate, Sir Rollo Graham (Continued from Page 1.)
Campbell, adjourned the case until December 9. Bail for the Willings arms factories at Le Havre after an Beran, former Agrarian leader, Bagulo Gold
Beran, former Agrarian leader, Benguet Cons. to succeed the Sirovy Cabinet, Coco Grove was announced this evening.

General Sirovy remains in the Cabinet as the Minister for National Defence, while M. Sidor, leader of the Slovak Government Party becomes deputy Prime Minister of the Federal Cabinet. M. Chvalkovsky remains Foreign | market:

Minister, and M. Kalfus as Minister of Finance. Slovak under-secretaries will be appointed in the Foreign Office and Consolidated gained 10 points, while

the guards, who held their ground, defending themselves with rifle butts, changed, except for a new Minister of Prefect relieved the hard-pressed Carpathian-Ukraine is also unchanged. The C-in-C. China Station, H.E. of Justice, and the Minister for Shanghai and the north to-day aboard his Flagship, H.M.S. Kent. The Slovak Government is un-

PREMIER ANNOUNCES JAPAN PREPARED TO END CHINA WARFARE

(Continued from Page 1.)

China, hostilities will quickly terminate," the Premier is reported to have stated.

would be no objections to Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek participat- such ing in the new regime. He considered, however, that the

complicated organisation and circumstances of the Chinese National Government, with Communists and National Party members included within its fold, would render it impossible for Generalissimo Chiang Kaishek and his Government to accept the Japanese terms.

An earlier "Trans-Ocean" message foresees the possibilities of far-reaching developments as a result of Prince Konoye's inexpected December 23, 1938. declaration.

MAY BE THIS IS WHY!

TOKYO, Dec. 1. The 1939-40 fiscal budget for is 3,694,000,000 yen, is an increase of which 184,000,000 yen over the current

Navy 653,000,000 yen Army 495,000,000 yen Fereign Affairs 55,000,000 yen Home Affairs 291,000,000 yen Department of Justice 52,000,000

Education 155,000,000 yen Agriculture 144,000,000 yen Communications 278,000,000 Finance Ministry 1,306,000,000

The China War budget will be The revenue is anticipated as

follows: ordinary, 2,370,000,000 yen, extraordinary 1,320,000,000 yen, while propriation was made in 1937 for expenditure is estimated to be : oreducational orders in respect of only dinary 1,960,000,000 yen and extrafive out of 55 critical items, and the ordinary 1,730,000,000 yen,-United

COMMODITY **PRICES**

LATEST CABLED QUOTATIONS

New York, Dec. 1. New York Cotton

16.05b/07a

16.03/04

16.07b/09n

New	TOLK COUR	111
December Jan. (1939) March (1939) July (1939) Oct. (1939)	Opening 8.67/67 8.50/50 8.45/46 8.26/26 8.02/02 7.71/71	Closing 8.67/67 8.50 N 8.45/46 8.25/26 8.01/01 7.70/70
Spot		8.95 Nom.
l Now Y	Vork Rubb	

New York Kubber December ... March (1939) 16.00/04

May 16.08/07

Sept	16.10/10
October	— 16.14 N
Sales for the da	
Chleag	o Wheat
December	531/6/63
May 65?	
July 653	
Wednesday's Sa	iles:
	19,023,000 bushels,
Chica	to Corn
December	475h/475h
May 51	4/51 5136/51装
July 52/	52 5276/5214
Winnip	eg Wheat
December	
May 615	

July 62 1/2 /62 1/2 63 /63 EUROPEAN LADY TRAFFIC CASE

Miss M. A. Whitham, of 10 Shek-O Bungalow, was fined \$5 by Mr. R. A. D. Forrest at the Central Magistracy this morning, when she admitted a summons charging her with driving through the built-up area in Hennessy Road at a speed of 35 miles per hour on November 21. It was stated that her driving record was good.

the same of the sa GERMAN ENVOY FOR PARIS

Berlin, Dec. 1. It is authoritatively stated that Herr Joachim von Ribbentrop the German Foreign Minister, leaves for Parls on Monday. The visit was originally scheduled for this week, but it was presumably

MANILA SHARES

delayed owing to the French strike.

-Reuter.

The following quotations were received after the close of the morning session through Reuters: Business Done

.0033 Demonstration Unq. The following is Swan, Culbertson & Fritz' report on this morning's

The Manila market was quiet but steady with prices remaining unchanged to up 10 points. Benguet

C. IN C. FOR SHANGHAI

POST OFFICE.

FIRST CLASS MAIL

The Public are reminded that Prince Konoye indicated that there tive of contents, are classified as first Kweichow and Hunan will be acclass mail and must be prepaid as

CHRISTMAS LETTER MAIL FOR CANADA

(By Imperial Airways Service) The Last Christmas Letter Mail by the "Imperial Airways Plane" will be closed as follows: Registered Mail 5 p.m. Dec. 5. Ordinary Mall 7 p.m. Dec. 5 This mail is expected to arrive at

Vancouver or Victoria B.C., on

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE

South America are forwarded "vis gistered and parcel mails are closed S:beria" if so superscribed:

Siberia.

12th December.

12th December.

15th December

Iulu and U.S.A., by the "Pan

American Airways Direct Service"

-due San Francisco 9th Dec.

MAIL LETTERS

Ordinary letter mail-only for West scaled letters and packets, irrespec- Kwangtung, Kwangal, Szechwan, cepted at senders' risk:

MAIL FOR CANTON

Ordinary mail (not Registered, 15 cents per half-ounce) for Canada Insured or Parcels) will be accepted: for Canton and despatched as circumstances permit.

OUTWARD MAIL TIMES

Registered and Parcel Mails are closed 15 minutes earlier than the Letters and Postcards for Europe stated, and where mails are advertis-(except Great Britain and Eire) and ad to close at or before 9 a.m., reat 5 p.m. on the previous day.

	MAILS	•
From	Per	Due.
Straits	Bangalore	December 2
Bangkok and Hoihow	Kalgan	December 2
Halphong, Pakhol and Holhow	Liangehow	December 2
Parcels from Calcutta and Straits	Sulsang	December 2
Swalow	Chekit ng	December 3
Straits and Europe via Negapatam (Papers etc.,) London date, 3rd		1 .
November	Hakusan Maru .	December 3
Air Mail by "Imperial Airways"		•
Direct Service"-London date		•
27th November.	Imperial Airway	s Plane December 3
Shanghal and Swatow	Kiungchow	December 3
Australia and Manila	Nankin	December
Manila	Neptuna	December 3
Air Mall by "Pan-American Air-	-	······································
ways Direct Service" - San	Pan-American	
Francisco date, 26th November.	Alexana Plane	December 3
Straits	Anshun	December 4
Amoy	Titerdana	Docambor 4
Japan	Arabia Mari	Docombon 8
Straits	Antilochus	December 0
Australia and Manila	Changto	Desember 0
Parcels from Calcutta and Straits	Talma	December 6
Straite	Annog	December 6
Straits	Melleus,	December 7
Tientsin and Swatow	Moinow	December 7
Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—London date.		-
1st December	T	70. Table 1. A
	imberiat Virgani	s Plane December 7
Japan and Shanghai	Aramis	December 8
Straits and Europe via Suez (Papers		
etc.,) London date, 10th Novem-		
ber and London Parcels-London	 • .	
date, 3rd November,	Chitral	December '8
Saigon	Marechal Joffre	December 8
U.S.A., Honolulu and Japan (San		
Francisco date, 18th November)	Pres. Coolidge .	December 8
		
For	D MAILS Per	Date and Time.

Friday Parcels only for Japan SulsangFri., Dec. 2, 5 p.m. Manila Emp. of Canada Fri., Dec. 2, Kowloon P. O. Reg.,Dec. 2, 5 p.m. Ord., Dec. 2, 5.30 p.m. G. P. O. Reg.,Dec. 2, 5 p.m. Ord.,Dec. 2, 6.30 p.m. Air Mail for "K. L. M. Airways Hakozaki MaruFri., Dec. 2. Direct Service"-due Amsterdam. 13th December.

Reg.,Dec, 2, 5 p.m. Ord., Dec. 2, 5.39 p.m. G.P.O. Ord.,Dec. 2, 6.30 p.m. Straits, Ceylon, India, Aden, Egypt, Hakozaki MaruFri, Dec. 2. Malta and Europe via Marseilles K.P.O.

--- due Marseilles, 31st December. Reg.,Dec. 2, 5 p.m. Ord., Dec. 2, 5.30 p.m. Reg.,Dec. 2, 5 p.m. Ord.,Dec. 2, 7 p.m. Saturday

Parcels, Dec. 3, 8.30 a.m. Dairen Tyndareus ... Sat., Dec. 3, 9.30 a.m. Halphong Hangsang Sat., Dec. 3, 10 a.m. Shanghai, Japan and Europe (except Great Britain and Eire) via Hakusan Maru . . Sat., Dec. 3, 5 p.m.

Amoy Van Heutsz Sat., Dec. 3, 5 p.m. Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Hono- Pan-American Airways Plane Sat., Dec. 3, K.P.O. Reg. Dec. 3, 5 p.m. Ord. Dec. 3, 5,30 p.m. **G.P.O.** Reg. Dec. 3, 5 p.m.

Ord. Dec. 3, 5.30 p.m.

Swatow Kwangtung .. Sun., Dec. 4, 8.30 a.m. Salgon Kalgan Sun., Dec. 4, 8.30 a.m. Monday Swalow Llangthow .. Mon., Dec. 5, 8.30 a.m. Swatow, Shanghai and Tientsin ... Wingsang Mon., Dec. 5, 1.30 p.m.

Sunday

Mombasa, Beira, Laurenco Marques, (and Parcels and Papers for South Africa via Durban)...... Arabia Maru Mon., Dec. 5, 2.30 p.m. Air Mall by "Imperial Airways Imperial Airways Plane Direct Service"-due London. Mon., Dec. 5.

Reg. Dec. 5, 5 p.m. Ord.Dec. 5, 5.30 p.m. **G.P.O.** Reg. Dec. 5, 5 p.m. Ord. Dec. 5, 7 p.m. Air Mail for Malaya, Java and Aus- Imperial Airways Plane Mon., Dec. 5.

tralia by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"-due Sydney, R.P.O. Reg. Dec. 5, 5 p.m. Ord. Dec. 5, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. Reg. Dec. 5, 5 p.m. Ord. Dec. 5, 7 p.m.

Tuesday Swatow Llangthow .. Tues., Dec. 6, 8.30 a.m. Holhow and Pakhoi Klungchow Tues., Dec. 6, Noon. Swatow Anshun Tues., Dec. 6, 1.30 p.m. Fort Bayard and Halphong Jean Dupuls Tues., Dec. 6, 2 p.m. Wednesday Halphong Norviken Wed., Dec. 7, 10 a.m.

Thursday Swatow and Tientsin Chaksang. Thurs., Dec. 8, 10.30 a.m. Shanghai and Jopan Marechal Joffre Thurs., Dec. 8, 1.30 p.m. Salgon Aramis .. Thurs., Dec. 8, 3.30 p.m. Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Imperial Airways Plano Direct Service"-due London,

Thurs., Doc. 6 K.P.O. Reg. Dec. 8, 5 p.m. Ord. Dec. 8, 5.39 p.m. G.F.O. Reg. Dec. 8, 5 p.m.

Ord. Dec. 8, 7 p.m.

Determination to Fight in China

LONDON, Dec. 1.

HEROIC CHINESE GIRLS

"I was specially impressed by their

DID NOT met a single Chinese man or woman, old or young, who was not absolutely convinced that China must win the war in the end," said Mrs. Haldane, wife of Professe J. B. Haldane, in an interview with "Reuter" on herreturn to London to-day from a sixweeks intensivetour of Canton, Changsha, Hankow, urged co-operation with the the Interior announced in Chungking anthe intervening districts.

Mrs. Haldan said that the | Mrs. Haldane is now specially Japanese wereintensely enger devoting herself to lectures and tures to the Chese Government the most consplcuous needs is tons through varius foreign inter- and tons of lodine and other anti-

mediaries. "After the II of Canton they believed that sina was finished, and made a posve peace offer, but it tion of the Chinese girls who were stipulated tit Chiang Kai-shek must now accepted on a footing of full be expell from the Government equality with the men. and that ie Communists must be jected ccemptuously."

Mrs. Inldane said the guerifia colleges they are training for war. work In addition to the Eighth that many girls .go out with the shot down, and four lorries and one Rout Army, a New Fourth Route guerillas. They are rather acting like tank destroyed! Arm was recently created and had the W.A.A.C.S., of the great war, Narhang as its base, but she under- writing letters for the soldiers and taken place near Jerusalem.-Transstol that it had now been sent to performing other services. Kangtung to partake in operations "One and all are imbued with a grund Canton. passion for learning always with an

In Honan, Annul and Shantung, eye to the service of a better China here was an organisation of 600,000 which they are convinced will arise jurely volunteers, which had been from the war." built up and divided into groups of Mrs. Haldane said she had a long 20,000 to 30,000, mostly armed with conversation with Madame Chiang table conference in London concernhand grenades which they made Kai-shek, and brought back a charm- ing Palestine, although the question themselves, and with arms captured ing photographed portrait of them to- as to whether the British Governfrom Japanese convoys.

ALL AID SOLDIERS

ashsted by the fact that every Clinese pensant, and even children, serene confidence in the future, and personalities will be selected to were ardently assisting them with god and information.

/ Mrs. Haldane drew a harrowing picture of the sufferings of the of medical equipment.

She sald: "I visited a field hospital where rows of soldiers, mostly caked in mud from head to foot, and often hideously maimed, were lying on the floor, with only one doctor, who was working the clock round, present. It was impossible even to cope with half the cases.

"The Chinese capacity for uncom- election campaign in the Sudetenplainingly enduring pain is incredible, land with a speech to-morrow at and even little girls bear their wounds | Reichenberg, which will be broadcast and cuttings without a murmur."

DECLARE "HOLY WAR," NEW ARAB DEMAND

BEIRUT, Dec. 1. A DEMAND THAT all the island should declare a holy war against England voiced this purpose to-day.

The newspaper Algo Alyon three years. reports additional news of heavy fighting in the Nablus hills, declaring that Arab women are Mrs., Haldane spoke with admira-

participating. According to the paper British troops were caught between two lines This the Chinese re- deep sense of personal responsibility cate themselves, 37 were killed and standard of life in Australia. to help the Chinese cause. At all the 80 severely wounded,

It is reported that the Arabs also organision had been amazingly "Every girl is taught to use a rifle, captured quantities of war material!

Severe fighting is also said to have

ARAB DELEGATION

Cairo, Dec. 1. Agreement would appear to have Trans-Occan. been reached in authoritative Arab quarters regarding the composition of the Arab delegation to the round ment proposals will, in the opinion Like all who had interviewed the of the Arabs, form an adequate basis distinguished pair, Mrs. Haldane was for discussion, still remains open. Their operations were greatly deeply impressed with Chiang Kai- Should these proposals be accepshek's powerful personality and table, it is believed that the following with Madame Chiang's lambent represent the Palestinian Arabs at

the conference: Mussa Effendi Alami, who is now living in London, and who would wounded and the pitiful inadequacy tion which I, found everywhere," be the personal delegate of the Grand Mufti, Auni Bey Abdul Hadin, who is now in Cairo, Jamal Effendi Husseini, who is a nephew of the Grand Mufti and also in exile, Izzat Tanous, who is chairman of the to be taken in Holland on Saturday, Arab Central Committee in London. Husseln Khalili, and Fuad Effendi cast to-day that the refugee problem Saba, the two last-named having in Holland had become so great that been deported to the Seychelles the entire nation must assist.

Herr Adolf Hitler will wind up his island,—Trans-Ocean, 197 DIE IN MONTH

Jerusalem, Dec. 1. It is unofficially stated that during

Australia To Admit Refugees

TELEGRAPH.

15,000 German Jows For Antipodes

CANBERRA, Dec. 1. THE COMMON WEALTH MINISTER for Pan-Arabic Congress for the House of Representatives to-day that Australia England was violently attack- is prepared to admit 15,000 Japanese were intensely eager at ticles to stimulate British assistance ed for her measures in Pales- Jewish immigrants from for peace, and intensely eager at ticles to stimulate British assistance ed for her measures in Pales- Jewish immigrants from Germany during the next. Germany during the next

> This number, said the Minister, was the highest possible under existing circumstances, and could not be exceeded without adversely affecting condiof fire, and before they could extri- tions of employment and the

The Minister added that preference would be given to Jews expandl, and in this connection the but they are not actually fighting in In the course of this clash three capable of developing industrial Communists were doing remarkable the regular army, though I am told planes are also reported to have been activity in the Commonwealth. The Minister's utterances found the approval of the Labour opposition

> leader, Mr. Curtin. A Bill, compelling all foreigners in Australia to report themselves to the police authorities has meanwhile been introduced in the Senate.-

JEWS LEAVE FOR ENGLAND

Berlin, Dec. 1. The first contingent of 200 Jewish children to-day entrained for Holland en route to England, corrying with them each one mark and their pockets full of "butterbrot," together with what luggage they were able to carry.

Jewish women are accompanying the children as far as the frontier. where Dutch civilians have arranged to feed them.—United Press.

CALL TO DUTCH TO ASSIST

The Hague, Dec. 1. Urging the entire nation to participate in the collection for refugees Premier Colijn declared in a broad-

He estimated that 4,000 refugees will be in the country on Saturday, and he declared that to feed and clothe this number will cost 1.50 guilder per head per day, or 2,000,-000 guilders in a year.

Admitting that many of the refugees were being supported by relatives or friends, the Premier nevertheless pointed out that the frontiers would not be closed, nor was it by any means certain that Holland would be able to send the refugees to other countries.

Instead of there being favourable prospects, they were distinctly un-favourable, he asserted, and Hol-land was required to make arrangements for harbouring the refugees for the time being, and a system of permanent relief must be organised. Trans-Ocean

MUST DISMISS NON-ARYANS

Athens, Dec. 1. German and Italian firms in Greece have been instructed by their head offices to dismiss from their staffs all persons not of pure Aryan origin.—Reuter.

November about 197 people were killed and 131 wounded owing to nots of violence in Palestine .--

> WHEN "THAT **CERTAIN** AGE"

ONLY

TO

TO-DAY'S RADIO

ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and 31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles)

Radlo Programme Broadcast by Miss Ma Si Kui (Piano) Z. B. W. on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. and on Short Wave from 6-11 p.m. From the Studio on 9.52 m.e's. per second.

н. к. т.

Fox-Trots-Free (from 'O-Kay for 'Anything Goes').... Maurice Win- D'Arlequin-Screnado (Drigo) Sound'); The Fleet's In Port Again old His Orchestra; Comedy Murray Stewart (Tenor) with Instru(from 'O-Kay for Sound')...Jack Sketch—Sandy The Detective mental Accomp. Hylton and His Orchestra with vocal (Powell-Thomson) Sandy Powell cherus; Fox-Trot—Three Won't Be and Company; Vocal—Tinkle, Tinkle, Any Spring (from The Flying Trapcze'); Waltz-Marie Louise (from Evergreen'); When You've Got A 'The Flying Trapeze') . Eddie Carroll Little Springtime In Your Heart and His Music with vocal refrain; (film 'Evergreen'). Jessie Matthews Mirella, Luigi Marini, Gino Vancili, Fox-Trots—So Do I (from Pennies (Soprano) with Orchestra; Dance Tancredi Pasero, Aristido Baracchi, from Heaven'); One, Two, Button Orchestra—Some Other Time—Fox-Salvatore Baccaloni, Guiseppo Nessi Your Shoe (from Pennies from Trot; On Treasure Island—Fox-Trot and Full Chorus of La Scala, Milan Heaven')....Jimmy Dorsey and His ... Maurice Winnick and His Orchestra. Orchestra with vocal chorus by Bob tra with vocal refrain; Humorous— Eberle; Waltz-Three Minutes of About Cruises (Handley-Crick); Art chestra. Heaven; Slow Fox-Trot-Hypnotized (Frankau-Handley-Crick) Mur-.... Victor Silvester and Hig Ball-

room Orchestra; Fox-Trots-I Feel Like A Feather In The Breeze (film 'Charm School'); Life Begins When You're In Love (film 'Music goes' 'round and around')....Roy Fox and His Orchestra with vocal refrain; Waltz-The Dawn Of Love; Tango-Majanahi..., Dajos Bela Dance Orchestra; Waltzes-Midnight Waltz: Neapolitan Nights....Gino Bordin

and His Hawalians. 6.45 London Relay—"Mugs". by Francis Watson and Francis tesque (Sinding). Dillon; Production by Francis Dillon.

Orchestra; Dance Orchestra—A Symphony No. 34 in C (K. 338).

with Monte Crick at the Piano; Vocal Waltz (Burand); Tiny Tot (Fisher, -Slipping Through My Fingers Lotter); Zigeuner, You have Stolen (from 'It's love again')....Jessie My Heart-Tango (Grothe); To-night Matthews with Orchestra. 7.55 Next week's programme.

8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements.

8.03 Studio-Piano Recital by Miss

Ma SI Kul. 1. Variations on a German Folk A guide to 600 years of swindling Song (Chopin); 2. (a) Intermezzo in the Committee of St. Andrew's Club together with some account of the E Flat (Brahms); (b) Rhapsody in on Thursday, December 22, at 8.30 Mug, Sucker, or Cony himself, and G Minor (Brahms); 3. (a) Cradle pri. numerous examples of the proper Song (Liadoff-arr. Siloti); (b) Cradle

technique for catching him; Compiled Song (Waterman); (c) Marche Gro-7.15 Closing Local Stock Quota- cluding his Symphony No. 34 in C.

"Cosi Fan Tutte" Overture....The 7.17. Variety with Murgatroyd and B. B. C. Symphony Orchestra cond. Winterbottom. Cicely Courtneldge, by Adrian Boult; "Le Nozze Di Jessie Matthews, Sandy Powell and Figuro"; Vanish'd Are Ye; Grant, O Maurice Winnick and His Orchestra. Love.... Tiana Lemnitz (Soprano) Comedienne-Things Are Looking and The Berlin Philharmonic Orches-Up (film)...Cicely Courtneidge with tra cond. by Bruno Seidler-Winkler; Couple Of April Fools-Slow Fox- 9.00 London Relay-Food for Trot; Moonburn-Fox-Trot (film Thought'.

Three short talks on matters of

topical interest. 9.20 Ballada. Bless This House (Brahe); Soul Of "LA BOHEME," ACTS 1 AND 2 Mine (Barns) ... Essie Ackland (Con-

tralto) with Organ; Les Millions

9.30 London Relay-The News. 9.50 Pucciniu 'La Bohome' Acts

Sung by Roscita Pampanini, Luba

10.40 Marck Weber and His Or-

Still As The Night (Bohm, arr. gatroyd and Winterbottom (two Benedlet); None But The Weary. minds with not a single thought) Heart (Tchaikovsky, arr. Benedict);

--Tango (Lesso-Valerio).

A meeting has been convened for

A carnival dance, organised by St. Andrew's Club, will be held on 8.25 Compositions of Mozart in- December 16, at 8.45 p.m. Fancy or evening dress may be worn.

> The combined Chinese women's associations in Hongkong are collecting articles of Chinese handwork for exhibition and sale in Paris and New York. The closing date for the local collection is December 8, and ladies are requested to send in their articles to the Hongkong Chinese Women's Club rooms before that date.

TO-DAY AT THE I



TO WIN A BEAUTIFUL

"LITTLE MISS BROADWAY"

SHIRLEY

TO ENTER THIS COLOURING

All you have to do is to apply at the King's Theatre Booking Office for a copy of Shirley Temple Picture and colour it and send it to the King's Theatre before noon on the 7th December, 1938. Only children under the age of 16 are eligible for this contest. The results will be judged by the Managements of the China Emporium Ltd., King's Theatre and the 20th Century-Fox Film Corp. and their decision will be final.

1st: ONE LARGE SHIRLEY TEMPLE DOLL DONATED BY THE CHINA EMPORIUM, LTD.

2nd: ONE SMALL SHIRLEY TEMPLE DOLL DONATED BY THE CHINA EMPORIUM, LTD. SEVEN CONSOLATION PRIZES OF ONE SHIRLEY TEMPLE BOOK BACH PRIZES ARE NOW ON DISPLAY IN THE KING'S THEAT



"But they are only the embodiment

in excelsis of the spirit of determina-

concluded Mrs. Haldane.—Reuter.

HITLER'S ELECTION

CAMPAIGN

by all German stations.—Reuter.

Berlin, Dec. 1.

patriotism,

BY CHOOSING YOUR CHRISTMAS GOWNS

> EARLY, YOU SECURE THE FINEST MATERIALS FROM THE SPECIAL SHIPMENTS JUST RECEIVED

Velvet Chiffon

Printed Crepe

Silver

ALSO THE SELECTION OF SEASONABLE THESE EARLY. **NOVELTIES.**

The BOMBAY SILK STORE

The House of Quality D'AGUILAR STREET

SHOPPING DAYS

CHRISTMAS



MOUTRIE PIANOS

REALLY EXPERT OPINION

IS UNANIMOUS IN ITS CHOICE OF THE "MOUTRIE" FOR MODERN HOMES AND MODERN PEOPLE.

"MINIATURE"

FITS INTO THE SMALLER HOME WITHOUT EITHER DWARFING THE REST OF THE FURNISHINGS OR ITSELF LOOKING A "MINIATURE"

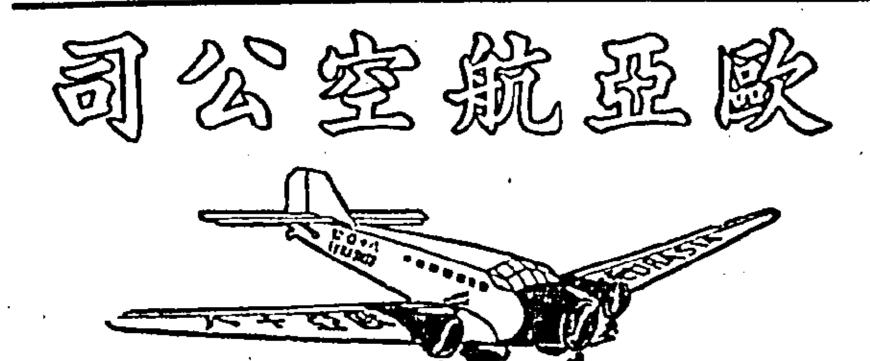
AND IN USE IT IS A BIG PIANO; "RESONANT IN TONE" "RESPONSIVE IN TOUCH"

CALL AND INSPECT THIS NEW MODEL

S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.

York Building -

Chater Road



KUNMING-HANOI LINE Every Wed. & Sat. from Kunming to Hanoi and Return

Kunming-Chungking-Chengtu Line
Every Sun. & Thu, from Kunming to Chengtu via Chungking
Every Tues. & Fri. from Chengtu to Kunming via Chungking

KUNMING-KWEILIN LINE Every Mon. from Kunming to Kweilin and Return

Kunming-Chengtu-Sian-Lanchow Line Every Mon. & Thu. from Kunming to Lanchow via Chengtu & Sian Every Tues. & Fri. from Lanchow to Kunming via Sian & Chengtu

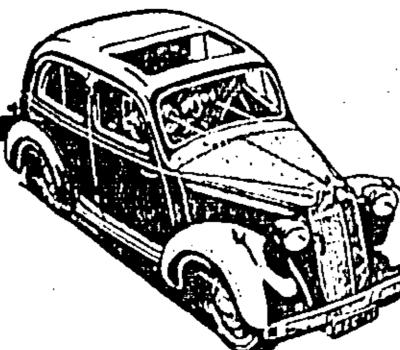
Lanchow-Ninshia Line Every Tues, from Lanchow to Ninshia and Return EURASIA AVIATION CORPORATION

Hongkong Office. King's Bldg., 4th Flr. Tel. 25552, 25553.

Count the "TELEGRAPHS"

everywhere

The Vauxhall 10 Saloon does over 40 m.p.g. On a recent R.A.C. official trial, over 1,000 miles of public roads, the 10 h.p. saloon did 43.4 m.p.g. And it has Independent Springing, Hydraulic Brakes, Controlled Synchromesh and many other fine car features.



Allow us to demonstrate the 10 and 12 h.p.

HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Tel. 27778-9. Stubbs Rd.

BIRTH

BUTTRESS.—On 18th November, at Wadebridge, Cornwall, to Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Buttress of Hongkong and "Restholme," Padstow, a son.

Hjongkong Telegraph.

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 2, 1938.

France's Position

TE FRANCE is not exactly "on the spot" by her loss of power and general influence in Europe, she is not far from it. Her dominant post-war dreams have evaporated and her prestige on that continent has greatly receded.

Spreading Pan - Germanism leaves the French still frankly apprehensive despite all talk about appeasement, while Italy also becomes a somewhat disturbing neighbour. Internally, France's financial and business conditions are poor. Premier Daladier showed his special concern over this in his Chamber speech justifying the Munich agreement. He secured his "full powers" virtually on this plea. French military expenses have been leaping and France must meet the big bill for recent mobilisation.

As a member of democracy's big three, French ability to breast the strains and trials resulting from a new position in Europe will be keenly watched not only by the other two members of the trio, the United States and Great Britain, but by the authoritarian regimes and the group of smaller powers.

The reshaping of France's entire foreign policy on the European continent will provide scope for a display of all the dexterous finesse and diplomatic logic that the Quai d'Orsay is famed for, in the months to come. Certainly the foundations for rebuilding French foreign policy are already at hand in the apparently continuing solidification of the Franco-British entente.

Although facing difficult readjustments, the democratic, or rather republican, structure of through all the post-war ordeals without loss of vigour. The Third French Republic has now gone through nearly seventy years of European upheavals, including the World War.

The great point is not so much France's post-war mistakes, her surface errors, nor even her concept of running a democracy. What is important is that she shows irrevocable determination to carry on such democracy as she enjoys notwithstanding all currents to the contrary abroad in Europe toBy F. G. H. SALUSBURY sal obligation was the defence of should have twenty-five whole-day Australia, who was then uncomfortably conscious of her vast, unprotected, uninhabited territories -particularly in view of the socalled "Yellow Peril" of Japan. In those days was the Royal Aus-

Was a

R. CHAMBERLAIN cer-

Commons last week, his

tion in Peace Time." But we are

still all arguing about the pos-

sibility of some form of National

I was a "conscript" in Aus-

tralla before the Great War.

and I have put the word in quo-

tation-marks, because Austra-

lian conscription was very

different from the European

Memories are short. It may come

as a shock to many people that a

particular form of conscription has

been part of the lives of men and

boys within the British Empire.

But this was so in the Common-

wealth of Australia, whose Govern-

ment announced, in 1909, a uni-

versal obligation in respect of

The relevant section of the

"All male inhabitants of Aus-

tralia (except those who are

exempted by this Act), who have

resided therein for six months, and

are British subjects, shall be liable

to be trained, as prescribed, as

years of age, in the junior cadets;

years of age in the Senior cadets;

five years of age, in the Citizen

"(a) From twelve to fourteen

"(b) From fourteen to eighteen

"(c) From eighteen to twenty-

"(d) From twenty-five to

The only reason for this univer-

twenty-six years of age, in the

Defence Act read as follows:-

naval or military training.

variety.

follows:-

Forces: and

Citizen Forces."

and

Service. I have had some.

tainly renewed, in the

pledge, "No Conscrip-

chorus:--"We'll all stand together, boys, "If the foe makes a flutter or

from the Lecuwin to the line. "This bit of the world belongs

Organisation proceeded, under a scheme drawn up by Lord Kitchener, whose advice had been sought by the Commonwealth, and -with the Labour Government of Andrew Fisher in power-the universal obligation was put into force by proclamation on January 1,

Let us see what the prescribed training amounted to. Section 127 of the Act said that it should be in each year ending the thirtleth day of June, of the following dura-

"(c) In the Citizen Forces sixteen whole-day drills or their equivalent of which not less than eight shall be in camps of continuous training."

In addition it was provided that men allotted to the Navy and to

tralian Navy born. I have youthful memorles. In a Sydney theatre, an industrial dispute. of the "gods" roaring out the

CONSCIDT

"And we're hanging out the sign,

tion:—

" (a) In the Junior cadets ninety

hours; and "(b) In the Senior cadets four whole-day drills, twelve halfday drills, and twenty-four night drills: and

the specialist branches of the Army

San Francisco.

The California Historical Society

drills, of which seventeen must be in camp. Another provision of a different kind was added later. This ensured that the Citizen Forces of the Commonwealth should never be called out or utilised in connection with

THE SUCCESS OF THE SHOW

The whole country was divided into areas, each with an Area

Officer, who saw to the enrolling of boys in the Cadets, and of men in the various arms of the Citizen Forces. Companies of Cadets, battalions of Infantry, regiments of Light Horse, batteries of Artillery gradually emerged. Up-country distances are enormous, and in such cases of hardship individuals

were excused attendance. The Junior Cadets did physical exercises: they had no uniforms. Senior Cadets had military training: they were given miniature rifles, and wore khaki breeches and shirts and the Australian military hat. The Citizen Forces were

equipped as soldiers or sailors.

There were fines for employers who attempted to prevent their employees from attending drills, and fines for members of the Citizen Forces who evaded drills without good excuse. Offending Cadets were dealt with in juvenile courts.

Cadets were not paid, but the Citizen Forces were, and their pay was good. It began at 3s. a day for recruits and 4s, for full privates, and mounted, through 10s. for sergeants and 15s. for subalterns, to £2 5s. for colonels or brigadiers.

The pay was adjusted for halfday drills and night-drills. For example, a whole-day drill in the Citizen Forces was six hours, a half-day three, and a nightirin one hour and a half,

Promotion was by examinatio__ from private to corporal, corporal to sergeant, sergeant to sergean. major and warrant-officer, and warrant-officer to commissioned rank. At the beginning of the scheme non-commissioned and commissioned ranks were completed by appointment largely from the old militia.

The scheme affected me just before I was sixteen, and I west one night to a small house h Double Bay, a suburb of Sydnel where a harassed Area Officer and a dear old doctor-looking uneasy in his uniform-were dealing with a horde of boys.

I was examined, my appendicitis scar was noted, I was givenbreeches, shirt, hat, belt and puttees, and dismissed. Thereafter I carried on in the Cadet company at my school, for Cadets, wherever possible, were organised on a school basis.



I became a corporal, I passed examinations, and, later, I blossomed into a second lieutenant in the 21st Woollahra Infantry, very proud of the sword with which a paternal Government presented me. My best friend was a private in a neighbouring battalion. When we first met in uniform, he said. "What's that skewer hanging at your side for? " 🦠

There was not much respect for officers in those days, except on parade. Even then . . . do you remember the story of the Australlans, in the Great War, who all paraded with watch-glasses stuck in their eyes to cheer up a monocled English officer instructor? And how he flipped his monocle into the air, caught it in his eye, and said. "Well, do that, damn you!" They gave him a cheer then.

We were all true citizens in the Citizen Forces, and we never forgot it. I remember the almighty rush for a tram after one night-drill, and how I, the little officer, was shouldered off to wait for the next

Sometimes, compulsory training was, as we used to say, a "fair cow." It interfered with our lelsure. But it was done. It lasted until November 1, 1929, when the voluntary system was re-adopted.

R.A.F. Calls Up The Pigeons

Many thousands of homing pigeons are to be conscripted for home defence purposes. They will be used in all parts of the country and will

maintain a vital link between air bases, the fighting forces and the Home Command in the event of any emergency. The scheme of training pigeons is being carried out by the

Air Force chiefs realise that pigeons will be called to play trying to mobilise public opinion to an important part in the defence programme. Breeders all over Britain may soon receive instructions to train as many birds as are available in message-carrying. It is estimated that more than 100,-1

1t is estimated that more upon to Real

WITH GAS MASKS

Some will be bred from strains which won V.C.s in the Great Warbirds which flew across the Channel birds which flew across the time when bonnaza across the flew across the time when bonnaza across the flew across the flew across the control of th birds which flew across the Channel has placed on exhibition solid ivory

A special warning will be given to these R.A.F. pigeons.

AGED 10

Miner Of 34 Says 'We Stay Married'

Ten-years-old Rosie Columbus. bride of 34-years-old Fleming Tackett, played happily in her two-roomed mountain shack near Prestonburg, Kentucky, last

Church and welfare leaders were get the marriage annulled. District Attorney Forest Short has

She was unaware that American

gave her daughter's age as fifteen. The husband, however, refuses to take any notice of this, and said, threateningly: "Nobody is going to take my Rosle from me.

Special pas masks may be made for have been so desperately poor that the marriage these R.A.F. pigeons.

FOR SINGER WOMAN WHO FAINTED

TOSCANINI'S BOUQUET

New York.

The unhappiest woman in New York last month was Carmen Torres, who fainted at one of the city's leading night clubs, when Arturo Toscanini walked in while she was sloging an aria from "La Traviata." The conductor, who was accomranied by Mr. David Sarnoff, chairman of the National Broadcasting Corporation, feit so sorry for the young Sonnish singer-wno missed. the opportunity of her life-that he rent nece a bouquet and an aufc graphed photograph.

"I was nervous," she explaind, "because I had a cold."

pointed out that the girl was four simply a hole in a cliff-side The years too young under the Kentucky wedding is regarded as a big tep up marriage limit, and has started an in the social scale for her.
Investigation to find out why the bride's mother, Mrs. Grace Columbus, much to say is the bride, Rawky child just 4ft. 8in. in heigs looking

very much like a doll.
She said "I'm a rait hand at cooking, sping, and washing. Me and em have

QUEENIE

HAWAIIANS

Popular Troupe Back

At Gloucester Hotel

Queenie, complete with ukelele, a new repertory of songs, her scintil-lating personality, David, her croon-

ing partner, a captivating torch-singer, and a brand new Hawaiian dancer, is back in Hongkong, ready to open a new season at the Glouces-

ter Hotel on Saturday night.
Queenle and her Hawaiian girls will

be remembered by Hongkong socialites as the entertainers who "opened"
the Gloucester, but since then
Queenie has made more than one
appearance at this hotel, and always
has she enjoyed remarkable popularity. The new season will be no

exception judging by the programme Queenle and her colleagues have to

One of the big attractions is

Didian Roque, a newcomer to the

troupe, whom Queenic proudly des-

cribes as her torch-singer. Her

swing vocalism is certain to capture

the approval of Gloucester Hotel patrons. No less important mem-

bers are Nina Warsaw, another new

trouper, and Mary Falter, who was

one of the original "gang", and whose

dancing is still "tops". The girls

have a widened repertory of Hawali-

an dances, many of which are set to

swing rhythm, and embellished with vocal background by Queenle and

David. Queenle, of course, will also

make her own inimitable contribu-tions, and David will be there to see

The troupe promises first-rate en-

tertainment, and doubtless the

Gloucester will hold a capacity

"house" to give Queenle and her

colleagues a warm welcome on

that the rhythm and tempo is O.K.

AND HER

Birthday Gift: £20,000,000

For The Man Who Finds Wealth A Burden

Famous Beauty's Former Husband

Mr. Marshall Field, millionaire, big-game hunter, explorer and racehorse-owner, has received on his forty-fifth birthday £20,000,000 under the will of his grandfather, who died 32 years ago.

And this is merely accumulated interest on the fortune he is to receive on his fiftieth birthday. The full inheritance, says British United Press, is expected to exceed £100,000,000 in five years' time.

Britain's New Call To Nation

Sir John Anderson **Outlines Aim Of** National Register

London, Dec. 1. in England. When they stayed at Charidge's Hotel, Mayfair, they were the Lord Privy Seal on measures the guarded like royaltics. Government has decided to adopt to ensure that man-power and womanpower is organised in the most effective and practical way for the voluntary service of the State was made in the House of Commons this responsibilities with which he had lionaire" island suburb. been charged, namely civil defence. Dealing first with the National Register the Minister said the Govern-

ment had come to the conclusion that compulsory registration was not at present accessary or desirable. But the Government was satisfied Evelyn Marshall, bore him four chilthat all immediate needs of the area. posed to publish a handbook a copy Mrs. Willie James. of which would be delivered to every | They were married in 1930 at a household, containing particulars of London register office. all the services for which volunteers This marriage was dissolved at were required, and indicating the Reno in 1934. types of men and women suitable for Two years later, in New York, watch on his engagements as each, together with a list of the key Marshall Field was married to Mrs. occupations in which individuals Ruth Prynn Phipps, by whom he now could best serve the State in a time has one ch.ld. of emergency by remaining at the work for which they had been train-

INDUSTRY TO CONFER Regarding this list, the Ministry of Labour had already done much pre-Ilminary-work in classifying occupations, but before settling the final details there would be a consultation with representatives of both sides in industry. In addition to this publicity, and as a preparation for the co-ordinated recruiting campaign for all the various services for which volunteers were required, which it was hoped to launch early in the New Year, he was establishing a national service organisation, with local committees throughout the country. which could give full information and guidance to individuals in deciding where their duty lay.

Sir John Anderson made clear that it was intended to provide that persons volunteering for certain classes of civilian service should be invited mic drive in South-East Europe to undertake a more definite contrac- will still further damage Bri- ing, whereby all the countries will reported to be withdrawing easttual obligation than had been expected hitherto.

would respond at once to the call to of the Association of British prosper most when we trade together service as soon as they had been told Chambers of Commerce. how their services could be used the Minister stated the aim was to enrol a sufficient number of recruits to of combating falling exports, nearly bring each of the various services up 350 delegates met in the conference obtain for each service an adequate chamber at the Hotel Victoria. number of reserves.

Moreover, since he anticipated mitted to the Government. volunteers would come forward in quired for immediate need, pro- many and Italy, whose exports, "sub- tariff system. vision would be made for the bai- sidised for the purpose of getting ance to be registered in unaffocated hold of foreign currency with which

The Minister later intimated that impossible and unfair competition." no special legislation would be required in connection with the proposals.—British Wireless.

HONGKONG **BECOMES**

Temperature in Hongkong during the last 24 hours varied by no less than ten degrees, the maximum be-

ing 72, and the minimum 62. 10 o'clock this morning, when 66 was market; how Germany was under- them to sell at less than 9s.," he 7 registered, and humidity had fallen selling this country in the Scandina- said.

to 58 per cent. The Royal Observatory report issued this morning stated that the

north-tast winds, fresh; cloudy.

His grandfather was a multimillionaire Chicago department store owner of the same name under whom Mr. Selfridge served his apprentice-ship. When his grandfather died in 1906 Marshall Felld was thirteen.

The old man's will laid it down that his fortúne should remain intact until the boy reached fifty, in order that he should have "the opportunity of becoming a man among men, despite the handleap of great wealth."
The will defled all efforts to break It. In 1920 a Chicago judge award-

ed £274,000 in fees to clever lawyers who had tried.

CLOSELY GUARDED Marshall Field went to Rugby School and Cambridge University. He, his brother and his sister were then said to be the richest children

No one was allowed to speak to them in the passages or rooms. The servants had orders, under pain of dismissal, to allow no

stranger to approach them. He now lives at Huntingdon, a afternoon. Sir John Anderson in- fifty-six-room mansion surrounded timated he hoped to make a similar- by 2,000 acres of parkland and game ly comprehensive statement at no preserves on the only large estate on distant date on other aspects of the Long Island, New York's "mil-

> He is a student of philosophy. and has often said that he finds his great wealth a burden.

WED THREE TIMES He has been three times married. His first wife, formerly Miss

situation could best be met by volun- His second wife, who became man of the Berkshire County tary service. It was an essential known the world over as "the beaupreliminary however, that all who that Mrs. Marshall Field," was the Council. He died last June, be utilised. It was therefore pro- ter of King Edward VII.'s friend,

Fears that Germany's econo-

Called to discuss ways and means

Discussion was chiefly about Ger-

to buy raw materials," provided "an

UNDER-SELLING



At right is Miss Eleanor Roosevelt, niece of Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevell, wife of the President, as she arrived in New York after a bicycle tour through Europe with Miss Natalle Coolidge, left. Miss Roosevelt is a daughter of J. Cutter Roosevelt of Boston. Both young women agreed they had a glorious time and saw plenty of

Miss Mary Frances Crockston, left £10,000 in the will of her late employer, Mr. Thomas Skurray, of Abingdon, Berks, for "services long and faithfully rendered," will still go on typing.

When she returns from holiday in Cornwall she will act as secretary to Mr. Thomas Edward Deane Skurray, son of the man who left her a fortune.

The late Mr. Skurray was chairman or director of several breweries, and vice-chairman of Trust Houses, Ltd., and chair-

Miss Crockston, who lives with her mother at Cranbourne, near for twenty-five years. She kept public man. She never allowed him to forget one.

EXPORTERS PLAN

Fighting Foreign

BOY PIPES AS MOTHER WEDS

Twelve-year-eld Junior McFarthe bagpipes outside Alexandra-provides for the installation of 32 rond Congregational Church, Black-

children, who between them have highly-trained wireless operators. Reading, was his private secretary won 300 trophies for stage dancing twenty-five years ago when they were members of a church choir in ^r Canada.

Radio Chain For Colonial **Empire** London, Dec. 1

Saturday night.

Details have been made available to Reuters to-day of the offer made to the Government this week by Mr. Edward Wilsham, chairman of Cable and Wireless, to create a chain of wireless stations throughout the colonial Empire.

wireless stations with receiving and wished to serve the country and widow of Captain Dudley Coats, and know how their services could best formerly Miss Audrey James, daugh- aged sixty-nine, worth £334,000. | pool, recently, in honour of his transmitting equipment, and the Mrs. McFarlane Moore has five men, including a large number of The company is bearing the cost and singing. Her bridegroom was of installing wireless at each of its Mr. John Falthfull, Canadian electri- existing cable stations where no cal engineer, whom she first met commercial wireless already operates. The first station is likely to be Jamaien, which is considered to represent an important point as the Old and New World's flying base. This station is expected to be ready

within 18 months. Other places likely to be included nre Antigua, Barbados, Bathurst, Gibraltar, Lagos, Mombassa, Mauritius, St. Helena, St. Vincent, Zanzibar. Reuter Special.

DRIVE FOR TRADE Mission Hospital Bombed

Patients Killed, But Foreigners Safe

Shanghai, Dec. 2. Mission circles have received a telegram from the Southern Presbyterian Mission in Suthien, northern Klangsu, which was occupied by the Chinese guerilla corps operating Japanese last week, which states that along their route of retreat are all the foreigners are safe, but that Japanese planes bombid and strafed

The planes damaged the hospital where a number of patients were reported to be killed.—United Press. 27 KILLED IN RAID ON KWEILIN

Shanghal, Dec. 2. Chinese reports state that 31 Japanese planes on Wednesday raidshing, 35 miles east of Canton to put ed Kwellin, releasing tons of bombs up an effort to stem the Chinese ad- wnich aemolished 200 buildings, and killed 27 civilians, including -nine

BAG-SNATCHING VICTIMS.

Road, was the victim of a bag certain quarters both in China and snatcher yesterday. She was pro- Japan to the call for moral ceeding home in a sedan chair when armament put forward by a Chinese passed by, and grabbed national leaders here. her handbag, which contained articles and money to the value of \$2,

and escaped. Another woman, Lam Cheuk-ying, of 7 Wood Road, Wanchai, was also Chiang Kai-shek and the latter's supports—Reuter Special. articles to the value of \$80, while for moral re-armament that has she was walking in Reclamation Street

SCORPION ON TRIALS

H.M.S. Scorplon has been com-

SOCKS

for men.



One of the finest selections of Men's socks in the Colony will be found at Mackintosh's. There are plain and ribbed designs, plain colours and effects to suit all tastes, and each pair is made of fine quality yarns which will give every satsfaction in wear.

Prices range from \$2.25 per pair.

Less 10% Cash Discount.

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS

A Century Old Briar Root - Perfect Cleaning -Cool and Dry Smoke



ALL POPULAR SHAPES

SOLE IMPORTERS FOR THE FAR EAST:-C. INCENOHL'S CIGAR STORES LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE SHANGHAI HONGKONG

West's Moral **Obligations**

London, Dec. 1. Dr. Logan Roots, missionary bishop of Hankow, who recently returned from Chinese war areas, told the Royal Central Asian Society, that Mrs. Rhys-Jones, of 2 Conduit there had been a wide response

> ceived almost simultaneously from level of sterling brought out specula-Prince Konoye and Generalissimo live sales, which necessitated official wife, telegrams endorsing the lead come from the leaders in Britain. The East is no longer willing to listen to the mere preaching of good advice. Both China and Japan look to see whether we can take the

medicine we prescribe. "We in the West have a special responsibility for a new moral leadership in East Asia, and I believe our

Stock Market Strikes Quiet Tone

London, Dec. 1. After a moderately good start, the London Stock Market turned quiet and initial gains were reduced owing to the absence of continued support. Kaffirs were outstanding for their initial strength, but they closed generally easier on Paris salling. Lecturing on the "Leaders of Foreign exchanges were erratic. China," Dr. Roots said: "I have re- but the franc was firm. A higher



COLDER

could quote £120. "Even if we had cut out all

profit and wages costs, the machines could not have been built in Ipswich for less than £140," he said.

The thermometer was still low at was penetraling the South African could not possibly be produced by vian countries.

LOW-TARIFF GROUP

anti-cyclone has extended castward | Sir Cecil M. Welr, chairman of the people, and we are not in that cateto the Pacific, south-eastward of Empire Exhibition at Glasgow, said, gory. We must tighten the national Japan, but pressure remains highest "I don't think we are in a position | belt." pression is moving on a W.S.W. effect of Germany's trade drive is minster) said Britain seemed to be 4 m/c D/p do.1/3.5/32

Subsidies "I sincerely hope that some great effort will be made to try to set international relations on a new foot- and Sainam on the West River are tain's export trade were voiced recognise that trade interests are ward for the defence of the Canton Declaring his belief that the people at a meeting in London recently interdependent and that we all area.

"That, I believe, is at the back of the mind of the Prime Minister in the effort he has initiated with the Governments of Ger-

many and Italy." Sir Cecil said that a low-tariff group, formed with the intention of bringing in other nations as soon as they were ready to come in, would be a good start in improving the

"STARK FACT"

Sir C. Granville Gibson, M.P., the chairman, sald British exporters most turn their minds to remedies which the United Kingdom could put into operation without seeking per-Mr. F. E. Waterman, speaking for mission from unyone outside these attack by the Chinese.—Central News. an Ipswich firm which makes islands.

agricultural implements, pointed out "Unless we can stop the recession that for a Canadian Government in the export trade, there must be a order for two machines, they quoted decrease in the number of persons a figure of £180, while a German employed. If goods cannot be sold firm, with their Government subsidy, there can be no wages, salaries, and profits, and that is the stark fact." Sir Granville said Germany's and Italy's export bountles varied from T

25 per cent. to 40 per cent. "A traveller of one of my friends | 1 has just returned from the Near East' and Iraq, where Italians were sell-Other speakers instanced how Italy ing, at 6s. per yard cloth which T

"A halt must be called to the social and educational services. Luxuries can be afforded only by a prosperous

textile industry slowly passing awdy. U.S. Cross rate in London4.67% bont Fiotilla.

Japanese Withdrawal Into Canton

Yungyun, Dec. 2. More Japanese troops at Samshul

harassing them. Chinese reinforcement are con- the mission property early in Novem-

tinually arriving on the Samshul ber. sector to join in the counter-attack on Samshui. Heavy casualties are said to have been suffered by the Japanese during

fighting at Taipingehong, 35 miles northeast of Canton. Japanese reinforcements are continually arriving there from Tseng-

Four hundred Japanese troops at women.-United Press. Chungloktam, south of Taipingehong, , are being subjected to an enveloping

EXCHANGE Selling

r.T. London	· • •
Demand	1/6
r.T. Shanghal175 No	m.
T.T. Singapore53	, ₇₆
r.T. Japan	ĮĻ'į
r.T. Indla	83
r.T. U.S.A	29
r.T. Manila	34
T.T. Batavla	34
T.T. Bangkok149	334
T.T. Saigon	lia
T.T. France	.00
T.T. Germany	214
mm Guiteenland 12'	iν
T.T. Switzerland12	11/
T.T. Australia	U 77,
Huying	

NO SCOTSMAN HAS YET WON ST.ANDREW'S STAKES

RACE AGAIN TO BE CONTESTED AT THE VALLEY

FAST TIMES EXPECTED IN THE MEETING TO-MORROW

To-morrow the first saddling bell will be rung at the usual time, 1.30 p.m. sharp, when the Twelfth Extra Race Meeting will be staged. The main event will be the St. Andrew's Stakes, a handicap for China ponies over the Derby course. St. Andrew's meeting, which for years has signalled the gathering of all clans, will be without that unofficial contest, the "Ewo" Handicap over a mile (a distance handicap) confined to and ridden by the wee "Jocks" of the staff of Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd.

St. Andrew's meeting. Apart from President of the St. Andrew's Society and a keen racing owner himself, kindly donated a handsome salver cup to the winner and it is interesting to relate that all the successive Chieftains have followed this exam-

Space does not permit a complete list of the winners of the St. Andrew's Stakes since the inception of this distance run, but the field had alwaya been a classy one and a race which every owner was proud and very keen to capture. Originally this classic event was a term race. Whether it was the wish of the St. Andrew's Society, I really do not know, but the conditions of the endurance test over the Derby course were altered to a handicap in 1935 coupled with a ban on "A" class China ponles and this, I presume, was to give the small owners a chance of winning the trophy.

Strange as it may be, no Scotch owner has as yet figured among the large field is expected, the nominations being six more China ponies than last year.

OPENING EVENT Low Weight Carried Ought To Win

To many it may not be known (winners of \$1,000 or less barred) St. Andrew's Handicap, to be ridden by jockeys Gymkhana held in November, 1922, who have not won ten races anythat the Stewards of the Hongkong where at any time. The run is over the six furlongs course and it looks Jockey Club decided to stage another that the winner is to be found among "Extra Meet" to be known as the like low weight carriers, such as Borrachito, Fei Ying, Sovereign, Good Morning and being a Steward, the late Hon. Mr. Metcor. I am afraid the last named A. G. Stephen, who was then the may find the distance a wee bit too long, but one never knows what may happen in the novice's class. Both Estover and Valorous are sky nigh in the allotment of the poundage, but Coronation Day, Final Triumph, Piet Hein and The Leopard are not over burdened with lead. However, I shall make my final delection to-morrow.

ANNABELLA CARRYING TOP WEIGHT

But King's Privilege Is Favoured



This obliging pony posed for the camera shortly after being landed at North Point. Not very next-looking at the moment, but her potentialities will not be known until she commences training.—Photo by A.A.



Here are two of the 98 subscription griffins from the North landed at North Point on Wednesday. They are on the fat side, but the training which they will undergo before they commence racing will get them into condition.—Photo by A.A. Kahn.

Stakes Prospects

Even Race Seems To Be Certain

With the elimination of "A" class

China ponies coupled with the win-

(Cameronlan) of 1938 St. George's Plate, very good response has been received for the St. Andrew's Stakes, there being no less than 15 entries including the winner of last fall-Red Feather-and niso the other two placed ponies, namely, Dawn Star and Rob Roy. At this time last year Red Feather was in receipt of 21 lbs. from Dawn Star and 8 lbs. from Rob Roy whereas to-morrow Mrs. Dunbar's candidate has been set to give 16 lbs. and 11 lbs. respectively. There should not exist any doubt about the stamina of Rob Roy, but the question is whether Mr. Encornação will The Blackford Hill Handicap for It is, however, a tempting bet for Australian ponles of this season those who are out for big money. that have not won more than \$2,000 Red Feather is not out of the runowner has as yet induced among the list of winners, but in 1927 the late list of winners, but in 1927 the late eight nominations, Annabella (third against Expression Time, who has in the Fremantle St. Loger) being being in the Fremantle St. Leger) being been highly considered by the the goal with his stayer, Brigade at the top of the assessment with owned by Mr. Ho Kom-tong. The owned by Mr. Ho Kom-tong. The young mare by the "unknown" sire the Nathan Handicap "B" Class is not very edifying reading, for she (first section) over the champion short head. There is, however, no stopped running twice at the foot- course on October 8, the winner. The first leg of the daily double representative of any class among ball gate and it is to be hoped that Expression Time, and Wild Life will be on the Heart O'Midlothian Four young American tennis aces, Annabella will not act the goat to- were on the same level, the former morrow. The joint is over a mile beating the latter by a length and (winners of more than \$1,000 in arrived in Hongkong this morning the latter by a length and (winners of more than \$1,000 in arrived in Hongkong this morning the latter by a length and (winners of more than \$1,000 in arrived in Hongkong this morning the latter by a length and the latter and I fancy King's Privilege (with a half, and this win has cost Ex- stakes barred) and it is a sprint from Shanghal by the Empress of Foord Retires Needle up), despite her poor display pression Time a penalty of 7 lbs. over six furlongs. There is not Canada. They were Donald McNeill, in the Fremantle St. Leger. Murray It will be of interest to know that much of a class in this event, for Charles Harris, Owen Anderson and REN Foord, former British and tory in the first race at Derby to-day River has a sporting chance. I must both ponies did not appear in nine ponies out of 13 entries have William Robertson. not, however, discount the prospect public after this running and we are been set to carry the lowest weight of Macquarie River with that flair sure to see a big fight between these of 140 lbs. Of this lot Diogenes, lockey. Peter Wei, in the saddle, two recess. There is no doubt that Bully recess the fifth season in American players are staying here on boxing in England, in an inter-which Gordon has reached the lockey. Peter Wei, in the saddle, two recess. There is no doubt that Bully recess the fifth season in American players are staying here. jockey, Peter Wei, in the saddle, two racers. There is no doubt that who has to draw only 135 lbs. and it should not be overlooked that he was fourth in the Newcastle Handle cap. Little Audrey does not appear Reval Highness. On her last public to see a oig night between these of 140 lbs. Of this lot Diogenes, American players are staying nere two racers. There is no doubt that Ebony Idol, Flybynight, Racing Boy long enough for the local L.T.A. to and Whalsey are undoubtedly the arrange for an exhibition in which all four will participate. They will be a menace to be seen on the Hongkong C.C. courts inside and outside the ring in England, in an inter-water on boxing in England, Valorous holds the post of honour cap. Little Audrey does not appear line opening event, the Tynecdstle in the fettle, but A Better Handicap for "D" class China ponies Time is in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition.

Handicap for "D" class China ponies in better condition and it is learned that the mount has has been asked to bear 168 lbs. been entrusted to Mr. Hearne. Another collector of cups is Mr.

Ll Lan-sang who is represented by Cossack's Beauty and Moonlight View, the latter being Mr. H. C. Pih's mount. Moonlight View is on the same mark with Red Feather and this blackle is dangerous. Dawn Star and New Star are nicely weighted with only 140 lbs. to shoulder, but I was not much impressed with the finish of these, two nags over the champion course last

the air as a good outsider, but, if the punters. However, a large field Reuter. this grey gelding is going to be is expected in this event, for the piloted by the novice owner, I am afrald the chance is very remote. Toking everything into consideration I like Expression Time, Wild Life and Rob Roy and I have named them in the order I expect to see them crossing the wire.

KING'S LEAD RETURNING TO TRACK

Tampa Bay, who ran out at the Oxford University beat Cambridge lust meeting, has again been given University by five events to two tothe same weight in the Portobello day in the annual Inter-Varsity Handicap (first section) but the ex- Athletic League at Cambridge. cursion trip to-morrow is over a distance of 1% miles and he should be the favourite. King's Lead has half-mile low hurdles in 1 min. 42.5 been away from the course over a secs. month, but I understand the dun Both times were an improvegelding of Dynasty will weigh out ment on the previous records.—with Needa up. His last outing was Reuter.

Special Homeside Soccer Forecast

The following are the special Home Football selections in tomorrow's programme:

Home Winners

Derby Everton Huddersfield Blackburn Crystal Pal. Southport Aberdeen Celtic

Optional Selections

Rangers

Aston Villa Chesterfield Wednesday Watford

Soldier of China in the Klangsl Handicap and he certainly has a prize. Rose-Queen is well in on the handicap and is worth \$5 each

FIRST LEG OF DAILY DOUBLE

keen after the trophy with his old mare has 7 lbs. more to shoulder, at Shanghai they did no play there. charger, Wild Life, who has been Tiny Star should be in the limelight Outstanding player. the quarspecially reserved for this classic at the finish, but here again the pony

Turf Record Likely To Be Smashed

There is always the danger of a Saturday morning. I admit that it pony being left at the post and in sion for to-day's exhibition. was without question the host galler. was without question the best gallop not give much chance of making of the morning, covering 1¼ miles in 2.44.3/5, but the last quarter was that this will happen in the Cracantered in 32.1/5 seconds and the mond Brig. Handicap for "A" home run was therefore not to my class Australian ponics from the liking. At any rate it does not take 11/2 mile post, but it has been a too long for an old racer to come common sight in the past to see a (Continued on Page 4.)

Dark Blues Overcome Light Blues

Oxford University beat Cambridge Oxford won the 480 yards high

WANDERERS BEATEN BY CHUNG WAH

Badminton League Tie Decided

Chung Wah defeated the Wanderers and England opening batsman, who by six sets to three in the "B" has fallen on hard times. Mr. L. Division of the Badminton League. Bullimer, Hon. Appeals Secretary to

(Wanderers) lost to P. C. Leung and liant opening batsman and fielder, Johannesburg boys on the Rand, I S. C. Liang 21-24; beat W. H. Choy played in two Tests for England may think it over, though I have no and F. F. Li 21-16; lost to C. F. Chiu against the New Zealanders in 1931, great desire to put on the gloves and P. F. Choy 18-21 S. W. Llang and E. S. Ho (Wanderers) lost to Leung and Llang Chiu and Choy 21-18.

S. C. Cheung and J. S. Ho (Wanderers) beat Leung and Liang but is unlikely to be able to rescue Crowley-Eric Boon fight at Narrin-21-10; lost to Choy and Li 16-21; lost his cricket career. to Chiu and Choy 13-21.

Tennis Aces Playing In H.K. To-day Squad Headed By

Donald McNeill

tette is McNeill, U.S. indoor champion and ranked No. 9 in the national list in 1937. In the recent U.S. championships at Forest Hill, lie created a stir by eliminating Bernard Destremeau, "seeded" French star, in the first round by 6-2, 4-6, 6-1, 6-3. He was finally beaten by Harry Hopman, the Australian, by 6-4, 6-3, 7-5. McNeill halls from Oklahoma City. These players will be sailing on the Hakusan Maru to-night for Singa-

. No charge will be made for admis-

F.A. CUP TIE POSTPONED

To-day's F.A. Cup replay between stance he comed of New State Common signt in the past to see a Newport and Reading was postponed few speedy merchants badly off in Newport and Reading was postponed short distances and on many an to December 5 owing to the fact Commencement Bay has been in occasion the favourites disappointed that the ground was unfit for play.—

> "THAT CERTAIN AGE"

LATEST GOSSIP FROM HOMESIDE SPORTS FIELDS

Jack White Loses Sight Of One Eye As Result Of Shooting Accident

London, Nov. 18.

ACK White, the Somerset and England bowler. has lost the sight of his left eye. He was shooting pheasants with friends at a farm near Bridgwater on Monday when he received in the face the charge from the gun of another member of the party. An operation was performed, and on Wednesday night, it was stated that the sight of the injured eye could not be saved. J. C. White, an amateur, is 47; he first played for Somerset in 1909. For more than 12 years he never failed to secure 100 wickets each season, and in 1929 and 1930 scored more than 1,000 runs.

Fund For Bakewell

fund is being organised in A Northampton to aid A. H. Bake-Playing at Taikoo last evening, well, the former Northamptonshire weight fighter in Great Britain now. the Northamptonshire Club, is or-T. J. Ong and C. Y. Yung ganising the fund. Bakewell, a br!land in two against South Africa in again." 1935, In August, 1936; Bakewell was Involved in a motor-accident in Danahar Ready 17-21; lost to Choy and Li 10-21; beat which he received serious head injuries and a broken arm. Since then IN the event of the Boxing Board he has undergone several operations,

Empire Games

A TTEMPTS are being made to the winner. A stage the 1946 British Empire Games in Edinburgh. The Empire Games Committee will not decide upon the venture until after the 1942 Games, which will probably be in Edinburgh that the Corporation such an event came before the last meeting of the Town Council and were remitted to the Lord Provost's were remitted to the Lord Provost's

Walsh, who is definitely the fairest and equarest hundler of fighters in England to-day." Foord considers Jack Smith (Worcester) to be quite the most promising young heavy-Smith was winner of the £2,000 novices competition. Asked whether his decision to retire from the ring was final, Foord said: "If I get a good offer to fight some of the

a of Control recognising the Dave gay on December 15 as for the British light-weight championship, Arthur Danahar is ready to deposit £250 side-stake for a match with

Locke To Return

D. Locke, South African golf A. professional, has informed an held in Canada. It has been stated English friend by letter that he has decided to make another visit to had visualised the holding of the Great Britain next year and play in Empire Games in the city in their the Open championship as well as lay-out for the sport stadium in the in several matches against British scheme at Sighthill. Plans for the professionals. Locke hopes to exmaking of a stadium suitable for tend considerably his playing pro-

200 Wins For Season MORDON Richards the champion



One of the highlights of the American girls' soltball exhibition out Wodnesday was the catching of Ede Richards, for the Columbia Pictures, who were beaten by the Chinese team. Here's Ede herself,-Photo by A.A. Kahn.

TELEGRAPH,

Triangular Tournament Commences

Army To Clash With Club To-morrow

The first round of the annual Rugby Football Triangular Tournament between the Army, Navy and Club commences to-morrow, when the Army play the Club on the Army

Club commences to-morrow, when the Army play the Club on the Army

Club Club on the Army

A. J. G. Taylor and W. D. Bigwen (Capacin), W. E. Grieve, D. H. Stewart; F. Cessford, J. R. Henderson; K. A. Watson, K. W. Salter, E. W. Stout, R. G. L. Oliphant, C. M. Stark, B. O'M. Deane, A. J. G. Taylor and W. D. Richardground at Sookunpoo at 4 p.m. Prior to the Triangular Tournament Prior to the Triangular Tournament "A" XV.—F. M. Thompson; D. I. match, there will be a game between the Club "A" XV and a Navy side, C. J. Powell; J. Hutchison; R. commencing at 2,45 p.m.

1st. XV .- M. W. MacGrath; G. K. White and E. C. Luscombe.

INDOOR BOWLING

New Records Set During November

New records for Ten Pins and Duck Pins were established at the Hongkong Bowling Alleys during the month of November by Sapper O.
Bell and Sapper E. Proctor.
Sapper O. Bell scored 206 against
Miss B. Harrison's 171 for Ten Pins.
Sapper E. Proctor scored 143
against Mrs. E. Soong's 131 for Duck

Chadwick, H. D. Bidwell (Capatin),

Rutherford, J. Moodie; J. S. Dunnett The Club sides have been selected (Captain), G. M. Marrs, T. H. Pratt, P. W. Burton, J. Redman, K. H. G.

All their past has been but

a rehearsal for this comedy

show of shows!...the

sensation of two seasons

on Broadway - now

the biggest laugh show

that ever shook the screen!

An RKO RADIO

Riot . . . with

PANDRO S. BERMAN In Charge of Production . Directed by William A Seiter

Screen Play by Morrie Ryskind

OUEEN'S ALHAMBRA

ANN MILLER

FRANK ALBERTSON



Fit. Lt. A. J. Holmes, the Bussex captain, who is manager of the present M.C.C. tour in South Africa.

BIGGER TEST TEAMS FOR ENGLAND?

Strain Of Travelling Too Severe O'REILLY'S VIEWS ON BIG

Sydney, Nov. 11. Unless the programme of future Australian cricket tours in England was lightened, Australia would have to take 25 players, said W. J. O'Reilly, the Australian Test bowler, at a welcome

home lunch given by the Old Sydneians Union here.

CRICKET

O'Reilly suggested that some of | the weaker English counties should be asked to play as combined teams. Worcestershire, Leicestershire and Northampton were weak and could be beaten by the Sydney Grammar School, he said.

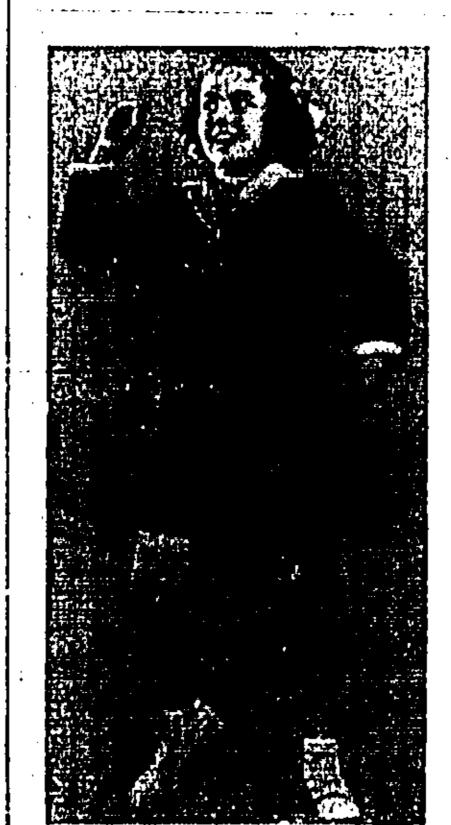
O'Reilly said that the Australian team had 100 continuous days for cricket, and had played either two or three matches more than the previous touring team of Australians. The team of 16 had a tremendous number of injuries, and towards the end of the tour any of the Sheffield Shield States would have possibly beaten the team. The strain of travelling had been severe.

TOO MUCH TRAVELLING

On one occasion they played match at Brighton, then hurried to [the north to play at Blackpool, land. After that the next match was at Folkestone, and then north again to Scarborough. They discovered afterwards that Brighton and Folkestone were a few miles apart and so were Blackpool and Scarborough, But the finances had to be considered before the players, for each of the counties were holding "cric- Morriss in the big races, is again ket weeks" and the Australians had champion lockey with 206 wins. to be there.

Board of Control and the M.C.C. with 114 victories, should meet before future tours, and come to some arrangement that move about England for the express races for total stakes of £51,350. purpose of assisting the finances of the various counties,

Discussing young English players O'Reilly advised his listeners not to lay odds on the Australians in the next series of matches in Australia.



Shirley Temple is back again in 'Little Miss Broadway," showing at the King's Theatre to-day.



HEADS LIST OF OWNERS

Mr. H. E. Morriss Fifth In Stakes Won In. England

London, Nov. 27. Mr. H. E. Morriss, of Shanghai, is ranked fifth in the list of winning owners issued to-day at the conclusion of the flatracing season in Eng-

First on the list is Lord Derby with stake money totalling £34,187. followed by Mr. James V. Rank with £28,772, Sir Hugo Cunliffe Owen with £24,292 and the Aga Khan with £20,964.

Gordon Richards, who rode for Mr. 10.44 Mrs. Overy, Mrs. Mackenzie, 11.04 Mrs. Bishop, Mrs. Woodward Closest to him is Nevett, with only He suggested that the Australian 122 wins. In third place is E. Smith

Capt. Boyd-Rochfort heads the list would lighten the burdens of the of winning trainers. During the seaplayers who were compelled to son, horses trained by him won 44

> Fred Darling is second with 56 races and £45,726, and Frank Butters third with 45 races and £40,750.

POLICE SWAMPED

Beaten 9-1 In Hockey Tournament Game

Police B was beaten 9-1 when it met R.A.F. in a Hockey Association tournament game at Mongkok yesterday. R.A.F. scored five goals in quick succession in the first half and in the second, the Police reduced the acrears by a goal, but towards the end the airmen increased their score with four further goals.

Gonlscorers for R.A.F. were Medd (3), Woods (3), Bartlett (2), Froude. Pennell scored for the Police.
SMALL UNITS TEAM

The following will represent the Combined Small Units against the Y.M.C.A. at King's Park to-morrow. -L/Cpl. Dove (R.C.S.); Sgt. Morgan (R.C.S.), Sgmn. Holland (R.C.S.); L/Cpl. Standard (R.C.S.), Naik Bagh Singh (J.H.C.), L/Cpl. Austen (R.C.S.); Capt. Reeder (R.A.S.C.), Pte. Logan (R.A.S.C.), Sgt. Whitefield (R.C.S.), Sgt. Evans (R.A.O.C.), L/Cpl, Blount (R.C.S.).

PERRY, VINES ON TOUR

Havana, Nov. 30. Fred Perry and Ellsworth Vines started a new barnstorming tennis tour to-day, when Perry recorded two victories over his famed Ameri-can opponent in the best of three set

Perry won the first match 6-3, 4-6, 6-3, and the second match 4-6, 6-3, 6-1.-United Press.

STARTING TIMES ANNOUNCED

Golf At Fanling On Sunday

9.15 A. E. Lissaman, I. Newton, 9.20 Col. Collin, F. A. Redmond, 0.25 O. E. C. Marton, W. J. S. Kry. 9.28 R. G. Parker, H. H. Mundy... 9.32 R. Young, D. S. Robb. 9.36 H.K. & Shat, Bank, H.M.S.

9.40 W. A. Welght, H. H. Peng. 9.44 R. S. Robertson, S. J. H. Fox. 9.40 E. H. Williams, G. H. Henry. 9.52 Lt. Cdr. Murray, W. F. Leckie. 9.56 G. F. Rees, J. Forbes, 10.00 T. F. R. Waters, L. A. R. Duncan, 10.04 E. Laidlaw, J. Hackney. 10.08 C. R. Mallory, B. Rolfe, 10.12 M. H. Turner, A. W. Hughes.

10.16 A. D. Humphreys, J. Harrop, 10.20 H. H. Beddow, T. R. Rowell, P. C. Jackson, W. B. Richardson, 10.23 S. H. Dodwell, I. H. Geare. 10.32 W. Hewitt, E. T. McMullen. 10.36 H. Overy, W. J. E. Mackenzie. 10.40 S. A. Sleap, A. Sommerfelt. 10.44 L. Jackson, W. W. C. Shewan. 10.40 A. H. Penn, J. R. Collis. 10.52 A. B. Purves, J. G. Campbell, 10.56 R. H. Gregory, C. M. Gee, 11.00 G. C. Worrall, L. M. S. Lloyd, 11.04 C. W. E. Bishop, W. Woodward, 11.08 T. E. & J. L. C. Pearce. 11.12 R. G. Gray, C. D. N. Walker, 11.16 J. M. Pearson, P. H. Munro Faure. 11.20 R. K. Valentine, Comdr. Hole, 11.24 G. McGrane, J. W. Mayhew.

11.28 N. K. Littlejohn, A. H. McBride, New Course 9.20 J. W. Clague, P. A. Annis. 0.28 J. Stenersen, F. Groves, 0.30 D. D. Forbes, S. A. Wallace. 0.40 N. P. Fox. J. G. Cotesworth. 0.44 H. N. Williamson, T. J. Price. * D.40 T. A. Pearce, P. H. Scoones, 9.52 Mrs. Williams, Mrs. Henry. 0.56 D. Lyon, K. R. Quick; * 10.00 B. J. Lacon, D. McCullam 10.08 D. Humphreys, W. M. Harton. 10.10 P. S. Cassidy, Col. Matthews. 10.20 H. J. D. Lowe, E. J. Wagner. 10.24 S. S. Church, B. O. Baldwin, 10.32 Sir V. Grayburn, Miss Grayburn.

10.30 F. B. Winter, Miss Vickers,

*Unsuccessful in Ballot for Old Course.

MEETING will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on SATURDAY, 3rd December, 1938, commencing at 2.00 p.m.

MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE

No One without a badge will be admitted to the Members' Enclosure. Such must be worn throughout the duration of each meeting in such a manner as to be readily identified.

SPORT ADVTS.

THE HONG KONG

JOCKEY CLUB.

THE TWELFTH EXTRA RACE

The First Bell will be rung at 1.30

Badges admitting Non-Members to the Members' Enclosure and Club Rooms at \$5.00 for Gentlemen and \$3.00 for Ladies (both including tax) are obtainable through the SECRET-ARY upon the personal or written application of a Member, such Member to be responsible for all visitors introduced by him, and for Payment of all Chits, etc.

The Secretary's Office, 1st Floor, Exchange Building, (Tel. 27794) will close at 12 NOON.

Tiffins are obtainable at the Club House provided they are ordered in advance from the No. 1 Boy (Tel.

PUBLIC ENCLOSURE

The price of Admission to the Public Enclosure is \$1.00 including Tax, for all Persons, including Ladies, and is payable at the Gate. Soldiers and Sallors in Uniform are admitted Half Price. By Order,

C. B. BROWN, Secretary.

Hongkong, 28th November, 1938

THE "TELEGRAPH"

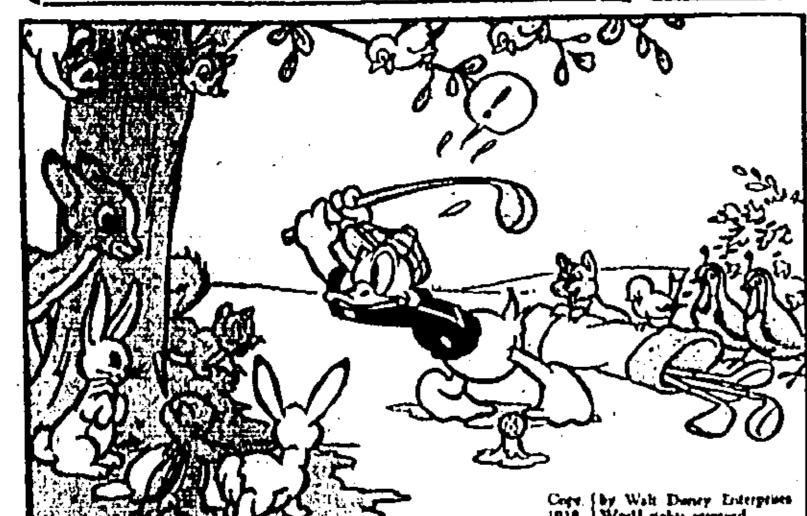
will send a Staff Photographer to all events of public Requests interest. should be addressed to the Pictorial Editor.

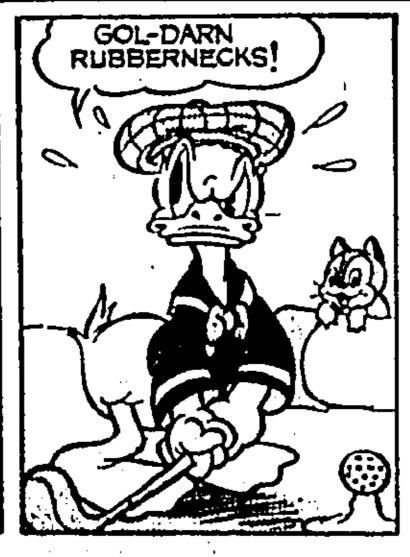
YOU'D FIND BUXTON USEFUL! TO HOLD 4, 6, or 8 keys VARIOUS COLOURED LEATHERS FROM \$4.00 MADE IN ENGLAND MEN'S WEAR DEPT. LOCK YOUR KEYS LANE CRAWFORD'S

DONALD DUCK

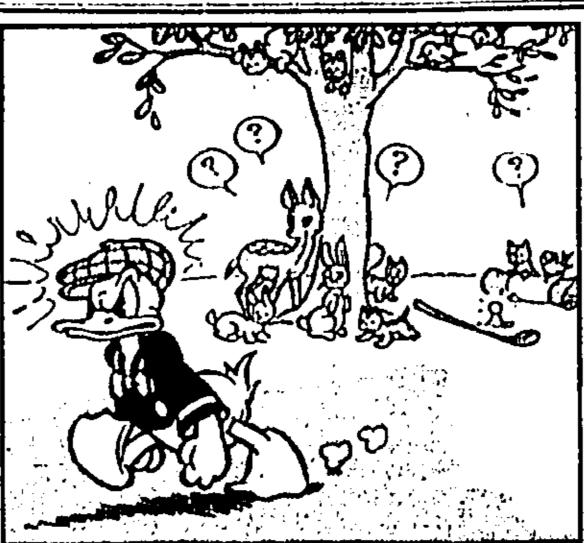
T O - D A Y

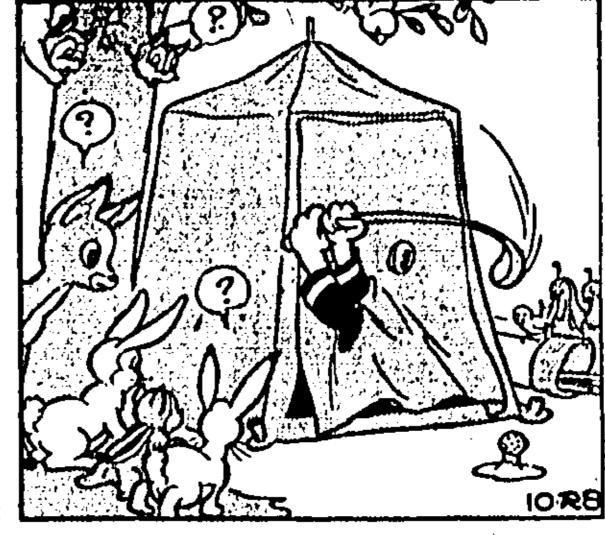
Donald's Golf Game





TO-MORROW





FOR

(10% Cash Discount)

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

HONGKONG AND BHANGUAL BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital \$50,000,000 Lanuad and Fully Paid-up \$20,000,000 Heserva Funds ---

Sterling # 6,500,000 Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:--T. E. Pearce, Esq.,

Hon, Mr. J. J. Paterson,

Deputy Chairman. J. K. Bousfield, Esq. G. Miskin, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. K. S. Morrison, Esq. Hon, Mr. S. II. Dodwell Hon, Mr. A. L. Shields ock, Eeq., Il. V. Wilkinson, Eeq., Bir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, W. H. Lock, Esq., CHIEF MANAGER. BRANCHES;-

LONDON BANGKOK MALACCA NIVATAB ALIINAM YAUMOE MUAR (JOHORE) CALCUTTA MUKDEN CANTON NEW YORK CHEFOU PEIPING COLOMBO PENANG DAIREN RANGOON roochov BAIGON BAN FRANCISCO LAMHURO BHANGHAI IANKOW BINGAPORE IARBIN BOURABAYA HONGKEV BUNGEL PATANI ILOILO WOTAWB **MISTMAIT**

YOKOHAMA Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local be quoted on application. ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET.

TOKYO

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shanghai Hanking Corporation. Itules may be obtained on application. FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL HANKING CORPORATION.

Chief Manager. Hongkong, 8, October, 1939. THE CHARTERED BANK OF

V. M. GRAYBURN

INDIA. AUSTRALIA & CHINA. Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 HEAD OFFICE:—LONDON.

38 Bishopsgate, R.C.L. 71 Mosley St., Manchester.

AGENCIES AND DRANCUES: Balgon Semarang Bangkok Karachi Scremban Batavia Bhanghai Bombay Hingapore Calcuita Kuala Sitiawan Bourabaya Taiping Tientsin Cawnpore Kuching Cebu Colombo Madras Manila Tongkah (Bhuket) Medan Tringtao Yokohama Peiping (Peking) liamburg ilankow Penang

Rangoon Foreign Exchange and General Bank-ing business transacted. Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies & Branches.

Hongkong, 29th June, 1938,

The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.

(Incorporated in England, 1920).

Authorised Capital \$5,000,000 Subscribed and Paid-up \$3,000,000 the world

General Exchange and Banking business transacted. Loans and overdrafts granted on approved security. Current and Fixed Deposit accounts opened.

BAVINGS ACCOUNTS IN LOCAL CURRENCY:—Interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application.

BTERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNTS:—Interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application.

One teacupful of brown bread crumbs, two tracung of ground nuts.

Old winter felt hats may be obtained on application.

TRAVELLERS' LETTERS OF CREDIT,
TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES AND PASSENGER LETTERS OF CREDIT (for use on board P. & O. and B. I. Steamers and at Ports of Call) are issued at current rate of exchange and free of commission.

AMERICAN EXPRESS - TRAVELLERS CHEQUES sold and cashed.

British Income Tax Recovered. Executorships and Trusteeships under-W. J. WADDINGTON

Hongkong, 7th Nov. 1938.

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA, LIMITED.

Authorised Capital \$10,000,000.00 Paid-up Capital \$ 5.598,000,00 Reserve and Undivided HEAD OFFICE-HONGKONG

10. Des Voeux Road, Central, BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-Sir Shouson Chow, Chairman, Li Koon Chun, Esq. Fung Ping Wah, Esq. P. K. Kwok, Esq. Li Lan Sang, Esq. Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Weng Chu Bon, Esq. Chang Chung Shek, Esq. Kan Ying Po, Esq.

KAN TONG PO, Esq., Chief Manager. LI THE FONG, Esq., Manager, BRANCHES AND AGENCIES: Malbourne Shanghal Batavia Nagasaki Singapore Bourabaya New York Bombay Calcutta **Swatow** Paris Petping Penang Canton Youney Talhoku Tientsin Halphong Hankow Ionolulu Rangoon Tokyo Vancouver Ban Francisco

Seattle Semarang Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Loans granted on approved securities, Current Accounts opened in Local Cur-rency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shurter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted on application. Sale Deposit Boxes To Let.





Savoury Nut Recipes

crumbs, two teacups of ground nuts, renovated by first giving them a one egg, one teacup of tomato pulp, thorough brushing. To a saucerful three tablespoons of flour, two small of cold water add a few drops of

and beaten egg. Add the other in- dry.
gredients and form into a roll. Light felt hats should be cleaned Bake in a greased tin about twenty paste made of one ounce of it, and minutes until nicely brown. Strve when it is dry brush it out with a with tomato sauce. (For four peo-

Walnut Cutlets

Two teacups of chopped walnuts, by a sponge over with clean, lukeone teacup of bread crumbs, one tea-Profits \$ 2.776,726.76 | cup of hot white sauce, one ounce of grated cheese, and one egg.

> the beaten egg last, and form into whites of egg with a dash of turround cutlets on a floured board, pentine and rub the mixture in with Dip in egg and bread crumbs and flannel. Polish with a clean cloth. lightly brown in the oven on, a greased tin.

Rice and Nut Savoury

One tencup of rice, one breakfast one tencup of rice, one breakfast. Shoes which refuse to acquire a cup of ground hazel nuts, one large polish should be well rubbed with

Cook the rice till it is tender, but before applying polish in the usual not broken. Cut up the onion and boil it in a little water. Add it to the rice along with the other ingredients and mix well. This savoury may be either baked (20 minutes) or steamed (40 minutes.)

Nut and Celery Salad

Scrape a few white stalks of celery, cut them into quarter-inch pleces, and cover with cold water until they are ready for use. For THIS is a most delicious way of two cups of celery allow half a cup - serving beetroot with all cold of walnuts, 🗼

for five minutes, then rub off the ly or cut them into dice and put into brown skin. Chop the nuts roughly, a saind bowl. Drain the criery and add it to the Dissolve one packet of red current nuts with a little saind dressing, jelly in half pint of hot water and Serve in heaps on lettuce leaves, then add hulf pint of white vinegar. sprinkled with diced cooked beet- Pour this over the beetriot and put

M. L. B.

Renovation Ruses

Old winter felt hats may be onlons, and a little chopped parsley; ammonia and sponge over the pile. a few drops of some meat extract. Wring out a cloth in cold water, lay Add to the bread crumbs the flour it over the hat, and iron it till it is

with powered magnesia. Apply a when it is dry brush it out with a stiff brush.

'Old leather is beautifully cleaned by brushing it over with a weak solution of soda water, following this

warm water and a polish, Shabby leather upholstery may be revived by washing it with a solution of warm water and vinegar. Mix all the ingredients together. To restore the pollsh, beat up two When mirrors become scratched, rub n paste of olive oil and crocus powder over the glass with a rotary movement till the scratches disap-

onlon, a little chopped paraley, one methylated spirits or petrol. Allow them to dry thoroughly out of doors

Boll and skin two beetroots. When Cover the nuts with boiling water they are cold, either slice them thin-

laside to set.

Office Special

The fashion rule that says "Buy one good dark frock and you can wear it everywhere and anywhere" always holds good. But if you are working, meeting the same people day after day, you and they may get tired of the best of dark dresses. Here's the solution—a dress that with slight and easy alterations can look like four different frocks on four different days. It is in black jersey, cut with a high, shaped waistline, gathered bodice, fairly full, fourseamed skirt. Now look at the small pictures.



Same dress-but a bottle green silk plastron, turnover collar and wide belt have turned it something much more dressy. The plastron is pleated, caught at the throat with a silver clasp which matches silver buttons on the belt.

More tailored this-a striped bolero in heavy crimson and cyclamen crepe. It slips on over the dress, ties in a wide bow in front. A drapped belt of the same stuff finishes off the

Bright-blue and pale-blue volvet make the twisted scarf to go round the neck of the same black dress.

The scarf is pinned at the back, caught with two clips in front and crosses behind at the waist to come round and tie in a loose bow in front.



'Guarding the children'

DETIOL', is dangerous only to germs -a splendid weapon against infection. Use 'Dettol' freely to kill the germs that cause blood-poisoning, etc., and which may be present in even the smallest scratch.

Reckitt & Sons (Pharmaceutical Dept.,) London & Hull, England

Agents: Imperial Chemical Industries (China) Ltd., Hongkonz.

TEA DANCE 75 cts. TIFFIN DANCE \$1 DINNER DANCE Table d'Hote, or A la Carte, no cover charge for non-diners Latest Swing Band You will enjoy at moderate expenses. Reservation Tel. 24425.

When Erminie sat down to her cello on The tones she drew forth were most mellow. A picture was she Of complete harmony And her KAYSERclad legs were just swell-o **UNDERWEAR** HOSIERY (



FOR A COMPLETE MANICURE

Clover—Tellp—Thistie

Old Rose—Laurel—Heather

manicured nails-soft accents to bring new grace and beauty to your hands! Make your manicure a semi-weekly beauty ritual with Cutex—and be sure to have on hand the three essential Cutex preparations . . . Only Polish Remover that whisks away old polish. Oil content helps

prevent brittle nails --- Oily Cuticle Remover to remove excess cuticle quickly . . . gently -The new Cutex Nail Polish that flows on to the nall smoothly and easily and wears days longer without chipping, peeling, or fading!

CUTEX Oily Cuticle Remover



Battling with Figures

The same law prevails in factory and officer "Highest efficiency at lowest cost." Your office is a workshop where figures are "manufactured," may be thousands every day, Have you ever realised what It couts to obtain the figures you require? They must be exact and should be obtain

Sole Agents for South China

"10, Pottinger Street

P & O-BRITISH INDIA (APCAR) AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

(Companies Incorporated in England.)

Taking Cargo on through Birls of Lading for STRAITS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLOR IRANIAN GULF, MAURITIUS, E. & S. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUD-ING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED BEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT BOYAL MAIL STEAMERS (Under Contract with B.M. Government,)

all vessels may rell at any ports on or off the route,—and the route and all sailings

Steamers	Tons From H'Kong at	out Destination
*†SOMALI	, 6,000 3rd Dec., 6 a.m.	- Hull, H'bg, R'ann & A'warp
CANTON *JEYPORE CORFU †*BANGALORE	15,500 10th Dec. 6,000 19th Dec. 14,500 24th Dec. 6,000 31st Dec.	Bombay, M'scilles & Londo Straits, C'mbo, B'bay & K'ch Bombay, M'scilles & Londo B'bay, M'scilles, Havre, L'do Hull, H'burg, R'dam & A'wer
CHITRAL CARTHAGE †*BHUTAN	17,000 7th Jan. 14,500 21st Jan. 0.000 28th Jan.	B'bay, M'scilles & London. B'bay, M'scilles & London. B'bay, M'scilles, Havre, L'de
RAJPUTANA *BEHAR	17,000 4th Feb. 6,000 11th Feb.	Bombay, Marsellles & Londo M'seilles, Havre, L'don, Hu H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.

-		ls Casablanca				#1 IIIII
I	HETTIN	INDIA APCAR	BAIL	108) BOM	UTIL)	
SANTHIA	8,000	3 Dec., 10.30	n.m.	S'pore, Penang,	* Kunkoot	1 OF CHICKIN
TALAMBA TALMA SIRDHANA SHIRALA	10,000	16th Dec. 31st Dec. 14th Jan. 28th Jan.			DO. DO. DO	

B.I. Apear Line Steamers have excellent accommodation for let & Ind class passenger EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN BAILINGS (SOUTH.)

TANDA NANKIN NELLORE	7,000 2nd Dec. 11 a.m. 7,000 31st Dec. 7,000 3rd Feb.	Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne & Hobai
		A Tanan & R'kong to Austral

Regular monthly sailings from H'kong to Shanghal & Japa Hong Hong to Sydney—19 days. BAILINGS TO BILANGILAL & JAPAN.

*BANGALORE NANKIN TALMA CHITRAL SIRDHANA CARTHAGE *BEHAR NELLORE	0,000 3rd Dec., 6 a.m. 7,000 4th Dec., 7 a.m. 10,000 7th Dec. 17,000 0th Dec. 8,000 22rd Dec. 14,500 23rd Dec. 6,000 2nd Jan. 7,000 5th Jan.	Shanghai & Japan. Shanghai & Japan. Shanghai & Japan. Shanghai & Japan. Japan. Shanghai & Japan. Shanghai & Japan. Shanghai & Japan. Shanghai & Japan.
--	---	--

· Cargo only.

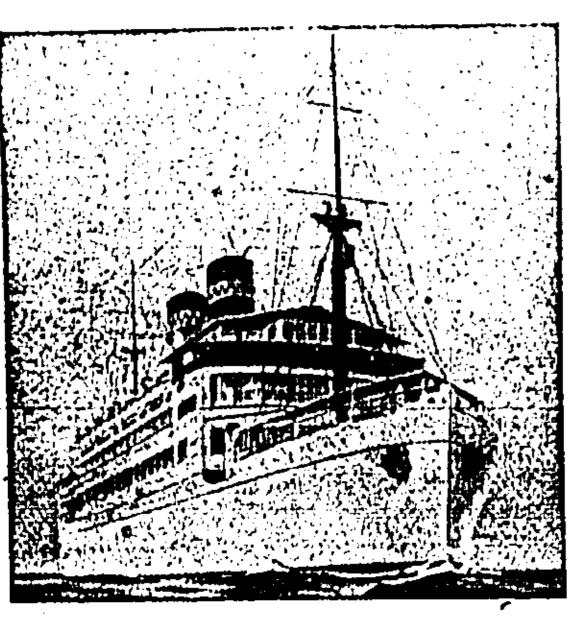
All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, parcel measuring not more than 5 c.ft. will be received at the Company's Office up to noson the day previous to sailing.

For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply Connaught R.C. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Phone 1777

BURNS PHILP LINE

Passenger & Freight Service To

AUSTRALIA



"NEPTUNA" duo

SATURDAY, 3rd DEC. sailing MIDNIGHT, TUESDAY, 6th DEC.

For · SAIGON, MADANG, SALAMAUA, RABAUL, SYDNEYAND MELBOURNE.

Excellent passenger accommodation with a large number of single cabins at no supplement. Built-in Swimming Bath and Spacious Sports Deck. First Class to Sydney:-

Single-£47.10.0d. Return-£76.0.0d.

Passenger & Freight Agents:--

CIBB, LIVINGSTON & CO., LTD.

Tel. 28031

P & O Bldg.



BERTHING PLANS FOR 1939 ARE OPEN MAKE BOOKINGS EARLY --- to secure accommodation desired

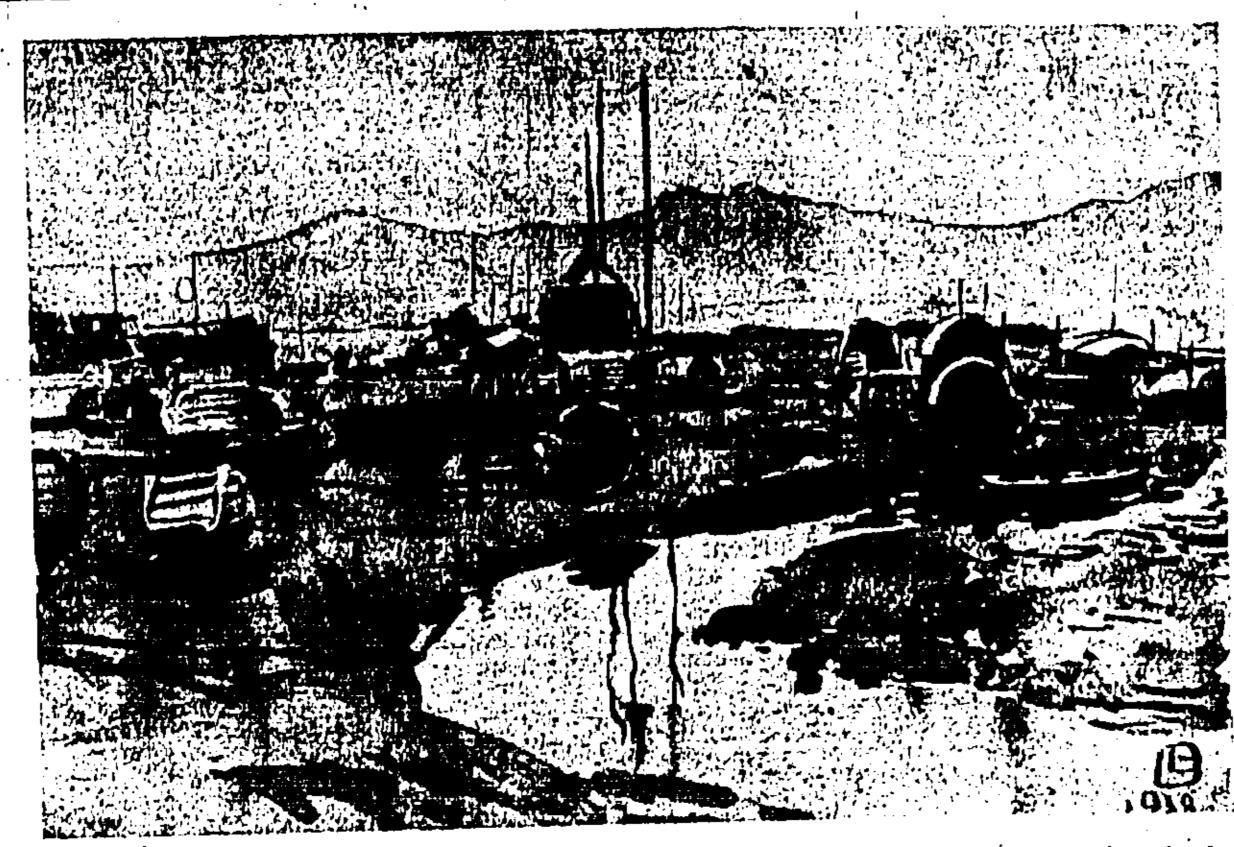
TO CANADA, UNITED STATES and EUROPE

via Shanghal, Kobe & Yokohama EMPRESS OF CANADA via Honolulu Noon, Fri., Dec. 9. EMPRESS OF JAPAN via Honolulu Noon, Tues., Jan. 24.

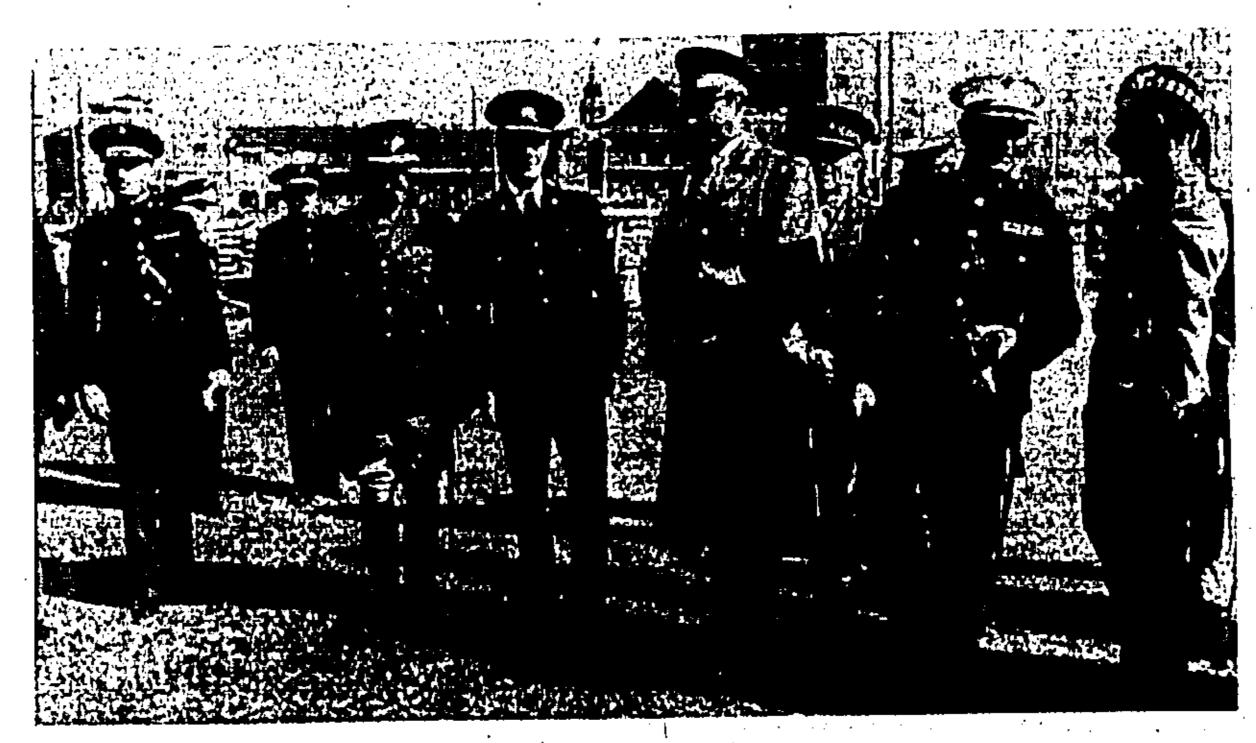
Air-conditioned equipment on C.P.R. Trans-Continental Trains Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings to European Ports

NEWS IN PHOTOGRAPHS

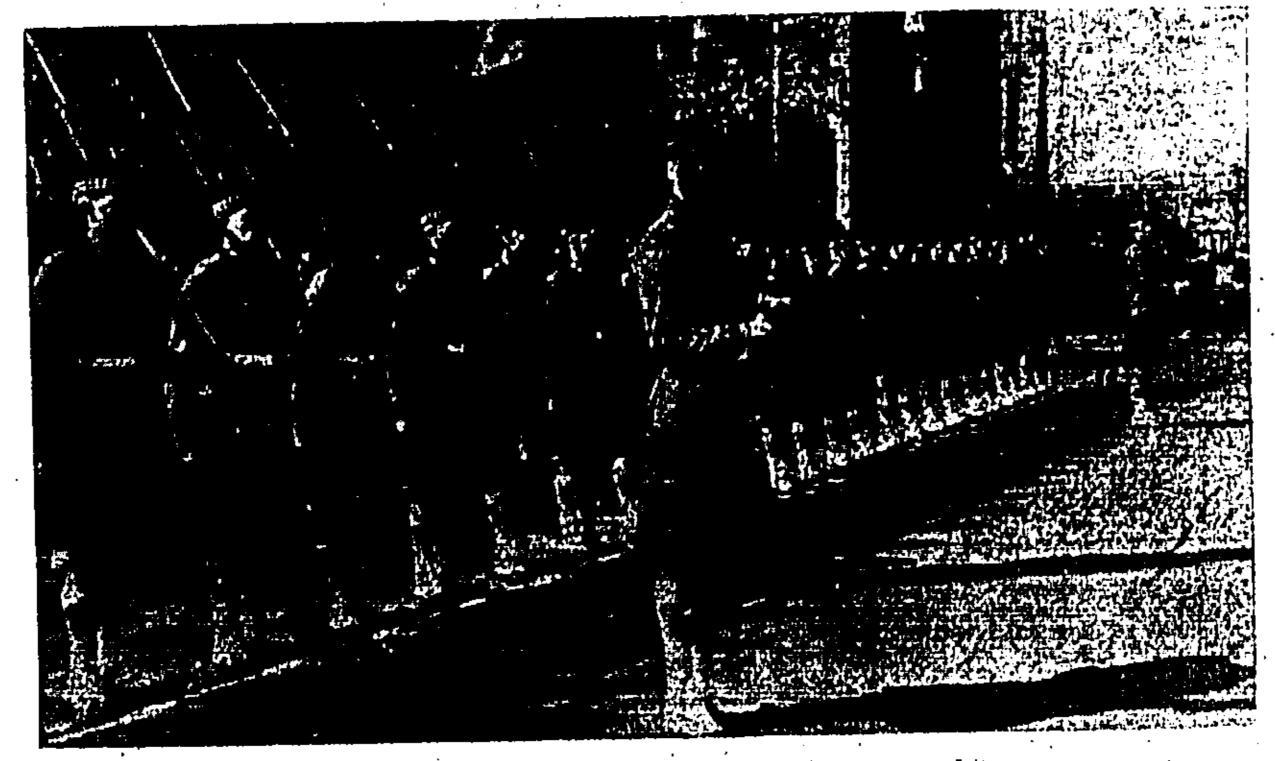
Exhibition's Best Picture



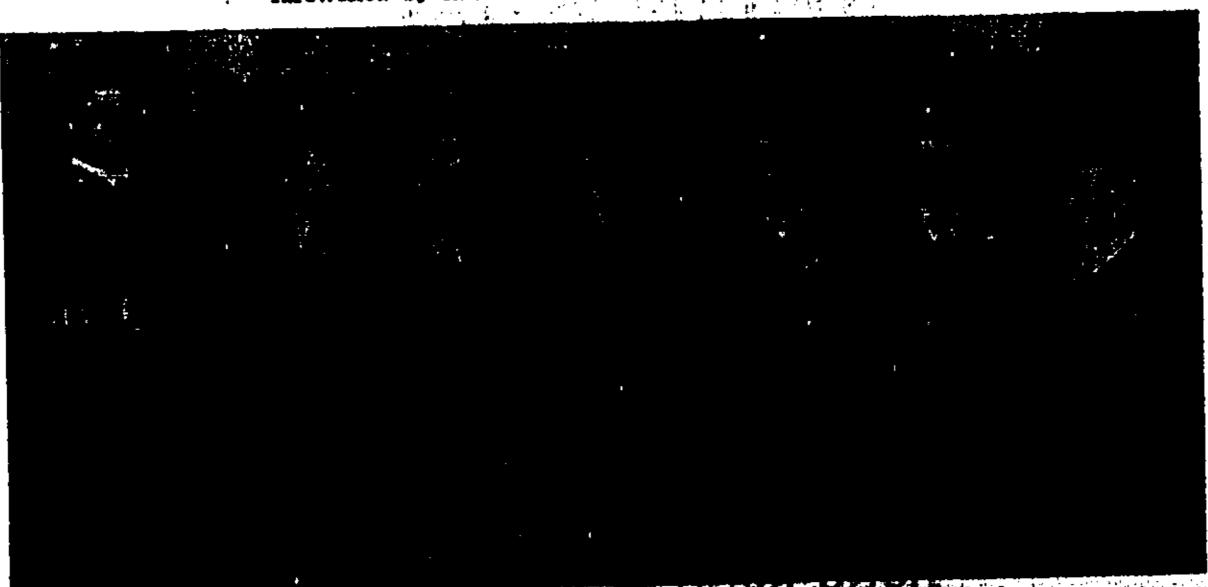
'Low Tide' a watercolour by Mr. Luis Chan which has been selected by the Jurors as being the best picture in the Art Club Exhibition held recently. Mr. Chan is giving an Exhibition of his work in the middle of this month;



Colonel Charles F. B. Price, who relinquished command of the Fourth U.S. Marines to Colonel J. C. Fegan in Shanghai recently, also bid official farewell to other foreign Defence Forces, when he inspected their guards of honour on Soochow Road and then said good-bye to their commanders. Above is a section of the high ranking foreign military officers, who assembled to say farewell to the departing Colonel. Lest to right: Major H. N. Stent, Fourth Marines, Major-General A. P. D. Telfer-Smollett, Commanding British Forces, Major K. M. Bourne, Commissioner of Shanghai Municipal Police, Colonel E. Andreini, Commanding Grenadlers of Savola, Colonel Price and Lt.-Col. R. A. Wolfe-Murray, Commanding the Seaforth Highlanders.



A guard of honour of the Scaforth Highlanders in Shanghal recently when Colonel C.F.B. Price was farewelled by members of the foreign Defence Forces.



by, Colonel Price, Admiral Le Biget, Mr. Cornell S. Franklin and Lt. Col. Perretter.

COMMON SENSE TREATMENT



You must Remove the cause of: RHEUMATISM, PAINFUL JOINTS, SKIN COMPLAINTS, ULCERS and SORES BY PURIFYING THE BLOOD.

larke's Blood Mixture is the surest to health as it removes the CAUSE of the complaint from the food and restores vigour and vitality.



Clarke's Blood Mixture Sold throughout the World from all Chemists and Stores.



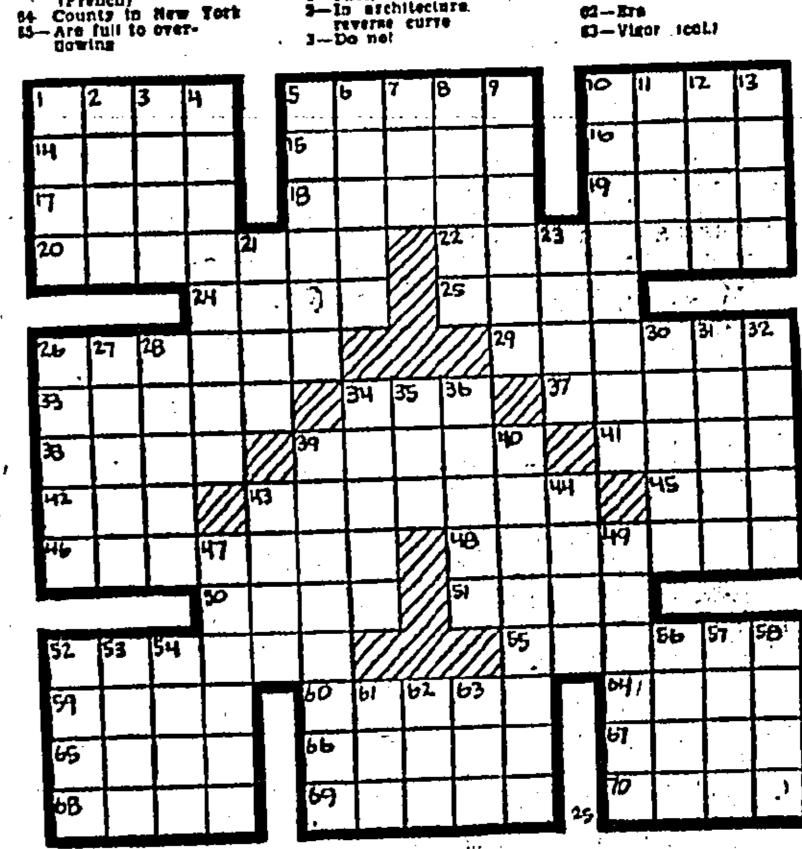
Crossword Puzzle

6—Implores

6—Reckoning table

6—Rudden motlom

1—Rullin native of ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE ACROSS 1-Metal-bearing Tell -Proficient -Lesser . ilawi innocent one 4 Severe labor 5-Of meaner spirit -Thin plater -- Devoid of feeting -Measure of distance Operatic solo 13 - Lecking natures 17 **– Lera** 13 -Mountain tout Amounts isbbr. Frenchi Pactory 20 -Take ever 28-Hunt 23 Octan gotng sees 22 -- Held back 34 - Australian birds Come to - Work hard -Reinforcing strips Godden of harvests Canvar chelters - Widower -Indirect ellusions EXDEDM se-Perched - Hinda printes Boctat insects Italneon L Oain as recompens 42 Spy 43 Shut with riolense 4-Performer 47-Warnings #6-Masculine name #7-Pasting period #8-Sullia those who do #9-Paces 70-Hangs down (8- -8hmt# : 82-Roeler 48 -- Method of operations 63-tevel 64-Become acquainted Cloth betwork Notice Pears greatly SE- ODER TREE 60 - Rinssian stockade Nuida —88 61 8mall child 1-Faily aubstance 3-In architecture, reverse curre 3-Do not 64 County to New York 65—Are full to over-gowing



AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES

__ SAILINGS

BAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES

KOBE, YOKOHAMA AND HONOLULU SAILS DEC. 18th at 9:00 p.m. S S "PRESIDENT COOLIDGE S S "PRESIDENT TAFT" at 4:00 S S "PRESIDENT CLEVELAND S S "PRESIDENT PIERCE" NEW YORK AND BOSTON VIA BUEZ

S S "PRESIDENT MONROE" S S "PRESIDENT ADAMS" S S "PRESIDENT VAN BUREN" S S "PRESIDENT HARRISON"

S S "PRESIDENT COOLIDGE"

S S "PRESIDENT ADAMS"

S S "PRESIDENT TAFT"

SHOWING TO-DAY

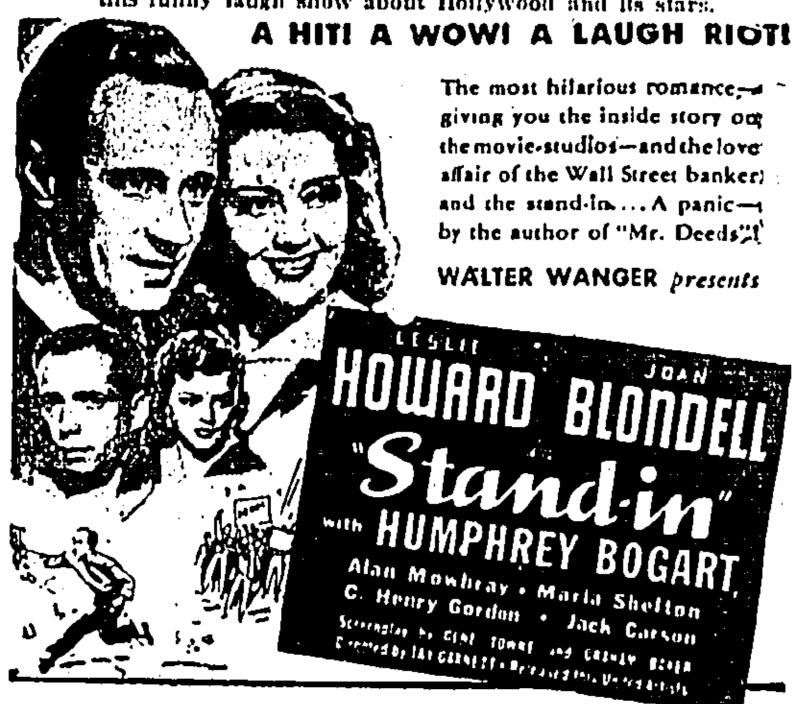
AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.



8WOHE

FLEMING ROAD WANCHAI TEL 28473

THE STANDOUT COMEDY ROMANCE OF THE YEAR! You'll get the laugh of your life when you see this funny laugh show about Hollywood and its stars.



. "THE TEXANS" MILLION DOLLAR OUTDOOR SPECTACLE ■ MATINEES: 20c.-30c ■ EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c...

THOWS MAJESTIC TEL 57722 MATINEES: 20 c. - 30 c. . EVENINGS: 20 c. - 30 c. - 50 c. 70 .

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW • Four Favourites . . . and Four Times the Thrill . . .



• SUNDAY, ONE DAY ONLY! • RETURN SHOWING BY SPECIAL REQUEST! THE PICTURE OF A THOUSAND AMAZING THRILLS! DOROTHY LAMOUR "HER JUNGLE LOVE" A Paramount Technicolour Production

RAIL LINK

- SHANGHAI, Dec. 2. TWO NEW RAILWAY LINES, by which it is intended to establish additional means of transportation between China and Soviet Russia are in progress in China and Russia, according to reports received

The Chinese are working with all possible speed on a line from Paoki on the western frontier of the Shensi province to Lanchow, which is the capital of Kansu, while a large number of Russian workers are transforming a motor highway into a railway into territory controlled by the Japanese,

According to reports, long stretches to seek safety in of the Pelping-Hankow and Lunghai states a broadcast railways have been torn up and the railway transported to the new loca- Insurgent wireless station

Observers regard these railway construction projects as an indication that Marshal Chlang Kai-shek intends to organise continued opposition in north-western as well as south-western China, and is making places in Loyalist Spanish

Heroin Pill Haul

Ex Seaman's Excuse For Manufacture

assisted by Mr. H. A. Taylor of the diplomatic representations made by Communications, Mr. Marck and the Imports and Exports Department, Great Britain in Burgos. Revenue Officer J. L. Stephens con- Mr. Chamberlain added that the M. Spaak subsequetly entertained ducted a raid on an un-numbered British Government was at present his South African guest at luncheon, house in Shek Kip Mei village on the negotiating with the Insurgent While it is officially stated that the afternoon of November 21. The rear Government about the release portion of the house turned out to other confiscated grain transports,- interest to the two countries, and be a place for the manufacturing of Trans-Ocean. heroin pills, and contained all the paraphernalla necessary for the SPAIN RECALLS AMBASSADOR South Africa, political circles believe making of the pills.

was charged before Mr. E. Hims- view of the Belgium Government's worth at the Kowloon Magistracy announcement that it is relinquishing with unlawful possession of one-membership of the Non-Intervention third of an ounce of heroin, 13,140 Committee, and appointing a repre-which Propular Small Propular Small County at the control of the Non-Intervention and the Committee, and appointing a repre-which Propular Small County at the control of the Non-Intervention and the County and the County at the control of the Non-Intervention and the County at the County at the County and the County at the County and the County at the County and the County at the heroin pills, and 43 ounces of a pink sentative to General Franco's Govmass sufficient to produce over 3,000 ernment. heroin pills.

Taylor, and Tang Siu-kei, interpreter Government's action.—Reuter, at Shamshuipo Police Station, the defendant, after a statement from the dock, was committed to the next Criminal Sessions.

I do it because my hand and my leg are lame and I cannot work. I was a seafaring man before, and if my hand and my leg are not in their Canadian Oil board. These heroin pills are for sale and also for my own use."

A Divan Keeper Pleading guilty to three charges, keeping a divan, possession of 634 heroin pills, and possession of ten pipes in a house in Chin Lung Street, To Cheung, described as unemployheroin pills, and possession of ten pipes in a house in Chin Lung Street, To Cheung, described as unemployed, 'was sentenced to three months' hard labour on the first count, a fine of \$600, or in default a further four months' imprisonment, and a fine of \$100 or six weeks, on the second and third charges respectively, when he appeared before Mr. R. Edwards at the Central Magistracy yesterday. Revenue Officer Millington pre-

Busy Bees Christmas Games Afternoon

The Busy Bees Working Party will Road. The loss occurred on Wednes-history in succession to the Rev. A. be holding a special Christmas Bridge day. and Mahjong Drive at St. John's ber 5, at 3 p.m.

vided, and tea and refreshments will Wednesday, and stole \$10. be served during the afternoon. Dunstan's and local charities.

INSURGENT AIR RAIDS TO COME

Increased Activity In Near Future

BILBAO, Dec. 1. THE INSURGENT GOVERNMENT has adoptprocedure

population an opportunity frontler areas, their role now is a

at Burgos. preparations that will guarantee an preparation of provisions.— posts in the course of the next Pirow Sees

No specific date was mentioned, Belgian but the warning referred to Barcelona, Valencia, Andalusia and Madrid .- Trans-Ocean.

INSURGENTS RELEASE BRITISH CARGOES

The two Greek steamers confiscated; Commons to-day.

Barcelona, Dec. 1. The discovery was recalled yester- The Spanish Government has reday, when a man named Shum Kan called its Ambassador to Brussels in

It is understood that the Belgian Government has also decided to re-The case was for committal, and call the Belgian Charge d'Affaires in after evidence by R. O. Stephens, Mr. Barcelona as a reply to the Loyalist

Shum said: "The heroin pills are Britain May

London, Dec. 2. The Times Ottawa correspondent his Government was willing that the outlined in a speech in London this British Admiralty should have first week. call on the oil.

Government, must control It and United Press. share in the profits.—Reuter,

MONEY STOLEN IN THREE BURGLARIES

Mr. Thynne, Assistant Munager of Professor Haloun, who is a Ph.D., Cathedral Hall on Monday, Decem- the China Fleet Club, also reported of Leipzig, and successively lecturer that some person broke the cash in Chinese at Prague and Gottingen, Seasonable prizes have been pro- box in the Club telephone booth on and assistant lecturer at Bonn and

Tickets are \$1 each. The proceeds was robbed of \$71.80 in money and history, early Chinese clans, Chinese of the drive will be devoted to St. clothing by someone who entered his relies and Chinese philosophy. room during his absence yesterday. Reuter.

LOOTERS

Soldiers of the 153rd Chinese Division are now garrisoning Shum

Six looters are reported to have been executed:

The Chinese military authorities have issued a Proclamation, urging all Chinese refugees in British territory to return peacefully to their

As from 6 o'clock last night, the Hongkong Police in the New Terri-

passive one, and everywhere Chinese refugees are being urged to re-cross by the the border into Chinese territory. Several hundred crossed at Lowu this morning and Shatnukok has been

almost denuded.

Leaders

Brussels, Dec. 1. Mr. Oswald Pirow, the South by the Insurgent Gove mment have African Defence Minister, arrived been released by the authorities at here this morning from Rome, and Palma, state the Prime Minist.r. Mr. shortly after his arrival he drove to Neville Chamberlain in the House of the Foreign Office and had a conversation with Premier Spaak, who With a party of colleagues, and Their release was the outcome of was accompanied by the Minister of Colonial Minister, M. de Vleeschauer.

conversations turned on questions of also on the question of a projected air route from the Belgian Congo to that the colonial problem, under its international aspect was also dis-

This evening the South African Minister to Brussels, M. de Brockwhich Premier Spaak and other members of the Belgian Cabinet will be present.

Mr. Pirow will leave Brussels on Friday for Le Hague,-Trans-Ocean,

Eden Departs For America

London, Dec. 1. Mr. Anthony Eden sails by the Normandle on Saturday for the United States,

He hopes to study working conditions and housing projects during his visit, and it is believed that he

The programme includes a new He would be willing for private foreign policy based on the respect capital to build the line, but the for treaties, adequate re-armament provinces through whose territory it and improvement in the standard of would be built, and not the Federal living for the common people.-

NEW CAMBRIDGE APPOINTMENT

The theft of \$27 from her home has been reported to the police by Miss A. Tester, of 1 Leighton Hill fessor of Chinese language and

Berlin, is the author of numerous Cheung Lok, of Ho Tung Building, works on the origin of Chinese

. .

NATHAN RD, HOWLOOM DRILY AT 2,30 4,20 7,30 & 9,30 . TEL, 30 6 6

• FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY OUTLAWS! . . . MASSACRE! His pal murdered . . his ranch looted . Tim roars into action for revenge !

SHOUT with, Tim in joy! YELL for Tim in trouble! A stampede of

action

TO - MORROW

An RKO-Radio Picture



SHOWING TO-DAY THE SCREAM SENSATION OF THE YEAR!



Screen Flay by Morrie Ryskind

NEXT CHANGE RKO-Radio

Picture

"BLOND CHEAT"

Ioan Fontaine - Derrick de Marney

SPECIAL MORNING SHOW Sunday, 4th Dec. at 11.00 a.m.

An Entirely New

PARAMOUNT PROGRAMME POPEYE the SAILOR BETTY BOOP CARTOONS

& COMEDIES, ETC. A rare treat for the children! AT USUAL POPULAR PRICES!



INGENOHL'S GRAND CORONAS

The BEST of ALL Coronas Cigars at \$7.- only per Box or Humidor of 25 cigars

"LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE"

CIGAR STORES PERLA DEL ORIENTE"

HONG KONG - SHANGHAI

Retail Stores of THE 'ORIENT TOBACCO MANUFACTORY C. INCENOHL LIMITED.



NEXT CHANGE

ERROL FLYNN ""THE PRINCE AND THE PAUPER" Warner Bros. with the Mauch Twins Picture

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY WRANKLIN. 1 and 3. Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.